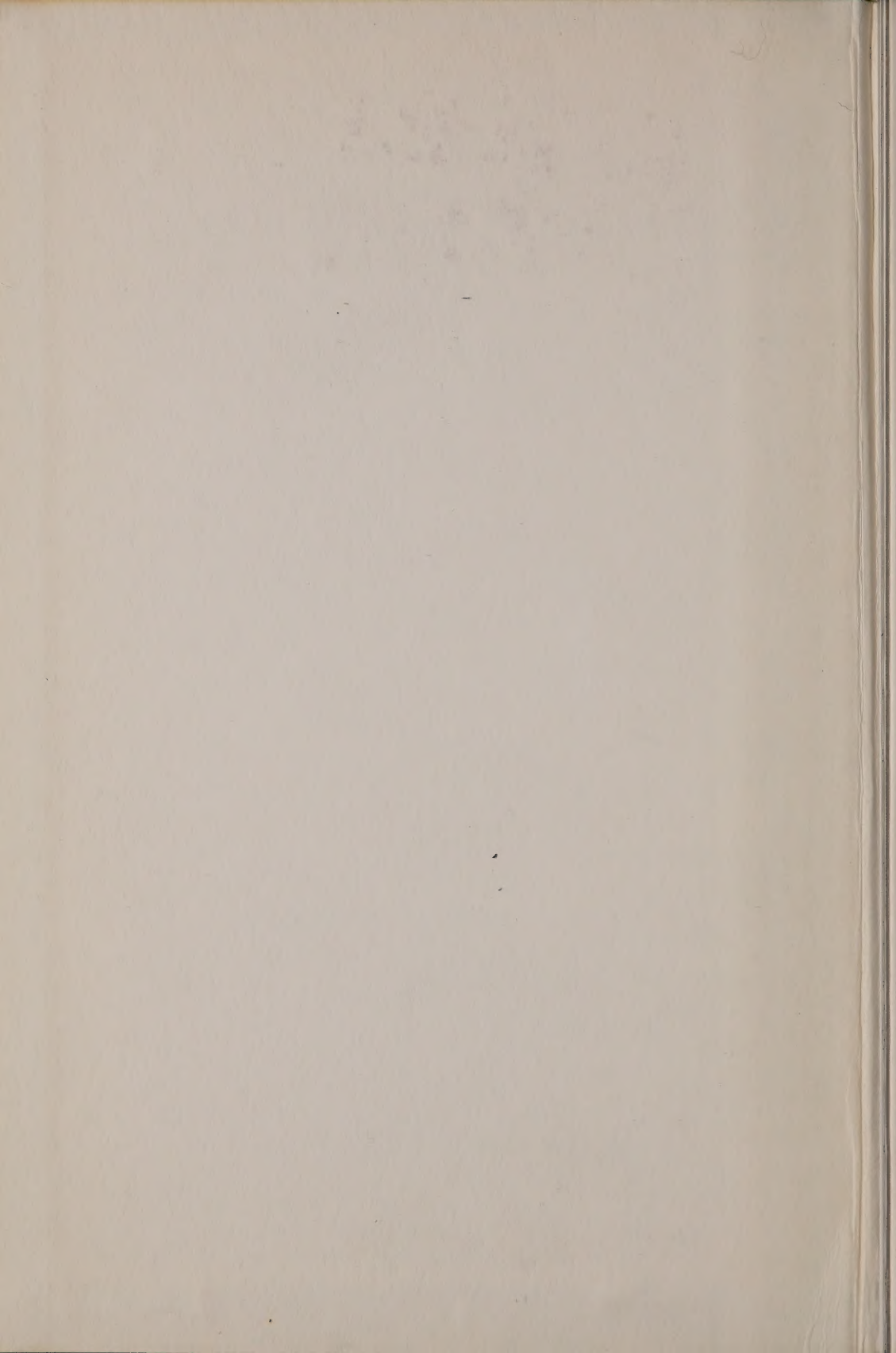


6000 EDUCATORS

COLLEGE • UNIVERSITY • THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

VOLUME I



GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

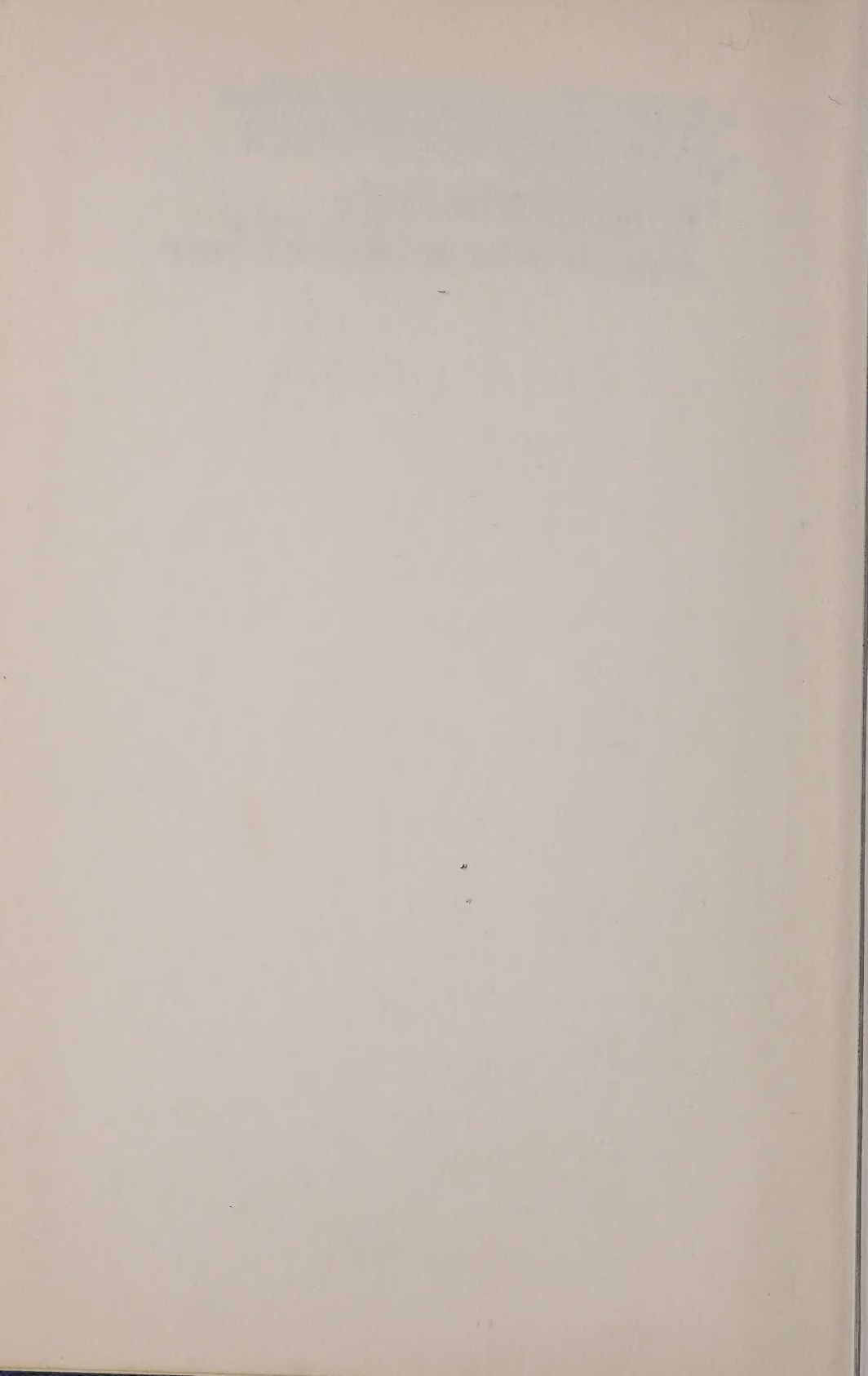


3 1833 01858 7235



GC
929.11
ED839,
V.1

1



A COMPILATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS

6000

EDUCATORS

COLLEGE • UNIVERSITY • THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

VOLUME I.

CIRCUIT RIDERS, INC.

M. G. LOWMAN
Executive Secretary

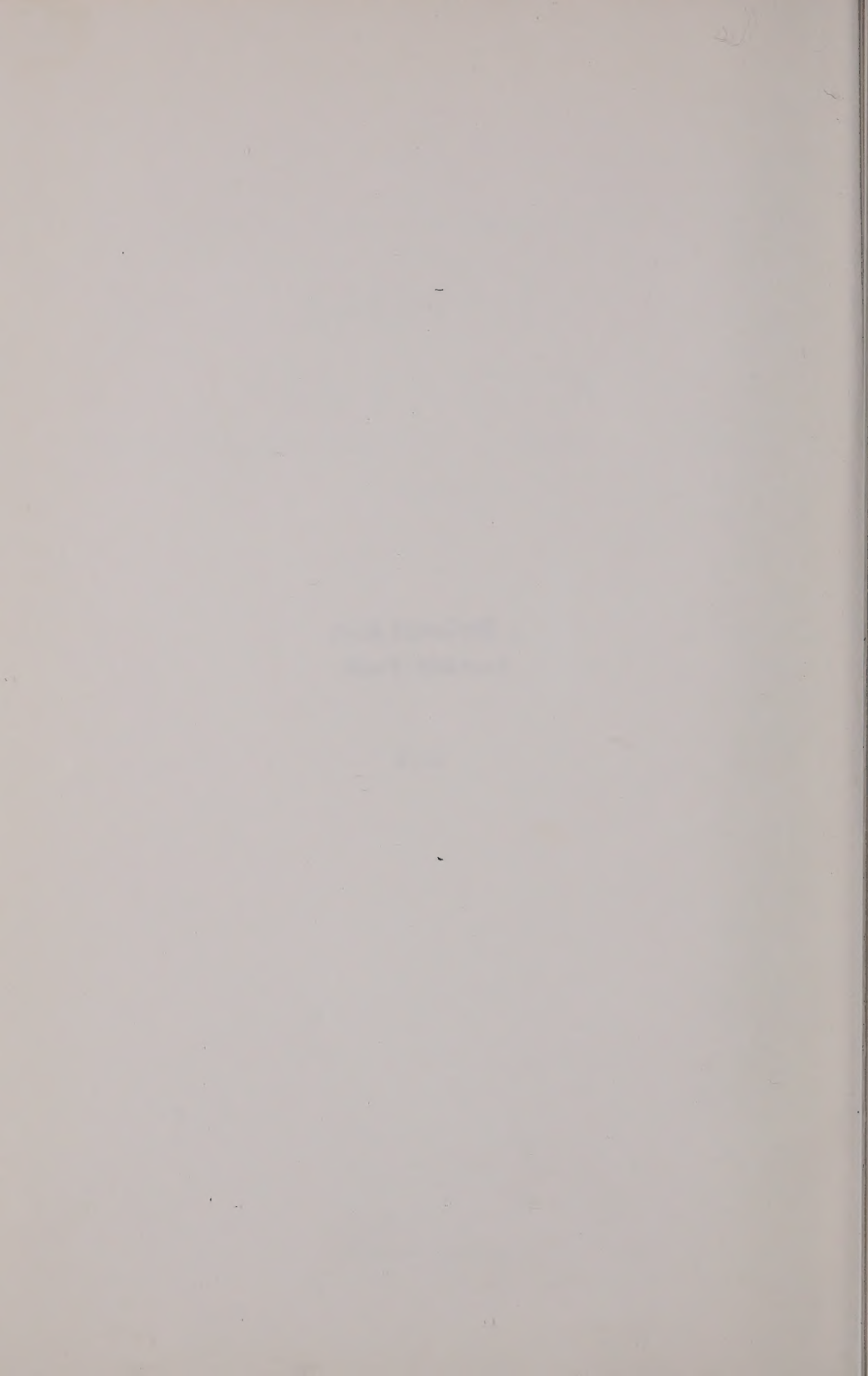
18 EAST FOURTH ST.
CINCINNATI 2, OHIO

Printed in the U.S.A.

• 1959 •

\$5.00

*Dedicated to
American Youth*



CONTENTS

PART I

A.	1
B.	31
C.	137
D.	197
E.	257
F.	281
G.	329
H.	369
I.	451
J.	457
K.	479
L.	513

PART II

TABULATION.....	599
-----------------	-----

PART III

COLLEGE SCIENTISTS OPPOSE TESTING NUCLEAR WEAPONS.....	605
--	-----

Index by institution at end of Volume II.

100

- 1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the present time.
- 3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the present time to the future.
- 4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the future to the end of the world.
- 5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.
- 7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.
- 9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.

100

- 1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject of the history of the world.
- 2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the present time.
- 3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the present time to the future.
- 4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the future to the end of the world.
- 5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.
- 7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 8. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.
- 9. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the end of the world to the beginning of the world.
- 10. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the world from the beginning of the world to the end of the world.

PART I

George Abbe (Mt. Holyoke, Wayne, Pittsburgh, Columbia, Yale,
University of Maine)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call,
July 16-17, 1949

(2) California Quarterly -- writings appeared in --
California Quarterly, Summer 1952, page 31; Spring 1953, page 3;
Volume III, No. 4, 1955, page 54

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- asks bail for Communist Party
eleven -- press release, August 17, 1950

(4) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic
Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press
release, December 14, 1949

(5) Contemporary Reader -- poems appeared in -- Contemporary
Reader, February 1954, page 38

(6) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful
Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to
Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of
statement -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(8) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis
Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(9) World Congress of Intellectuals -- attended meetings at
Wroclaw, Poland, August 25-28, 1948 -- House Committee report on
Communist "peace" offensive, page 9

(10) World Fellowship -- speaker, 1953, 1954 -- New Hampshire
report, pages 135-136

(11) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31,
1949

Berenice Abbott (New School for Social Research)

(1) American Artists Congress -- member of reception
committee -- Daily Worker, February 11, 1936, page 5

(2) Artists League of America -- sponsor -- leaflet,
March 25, 1944

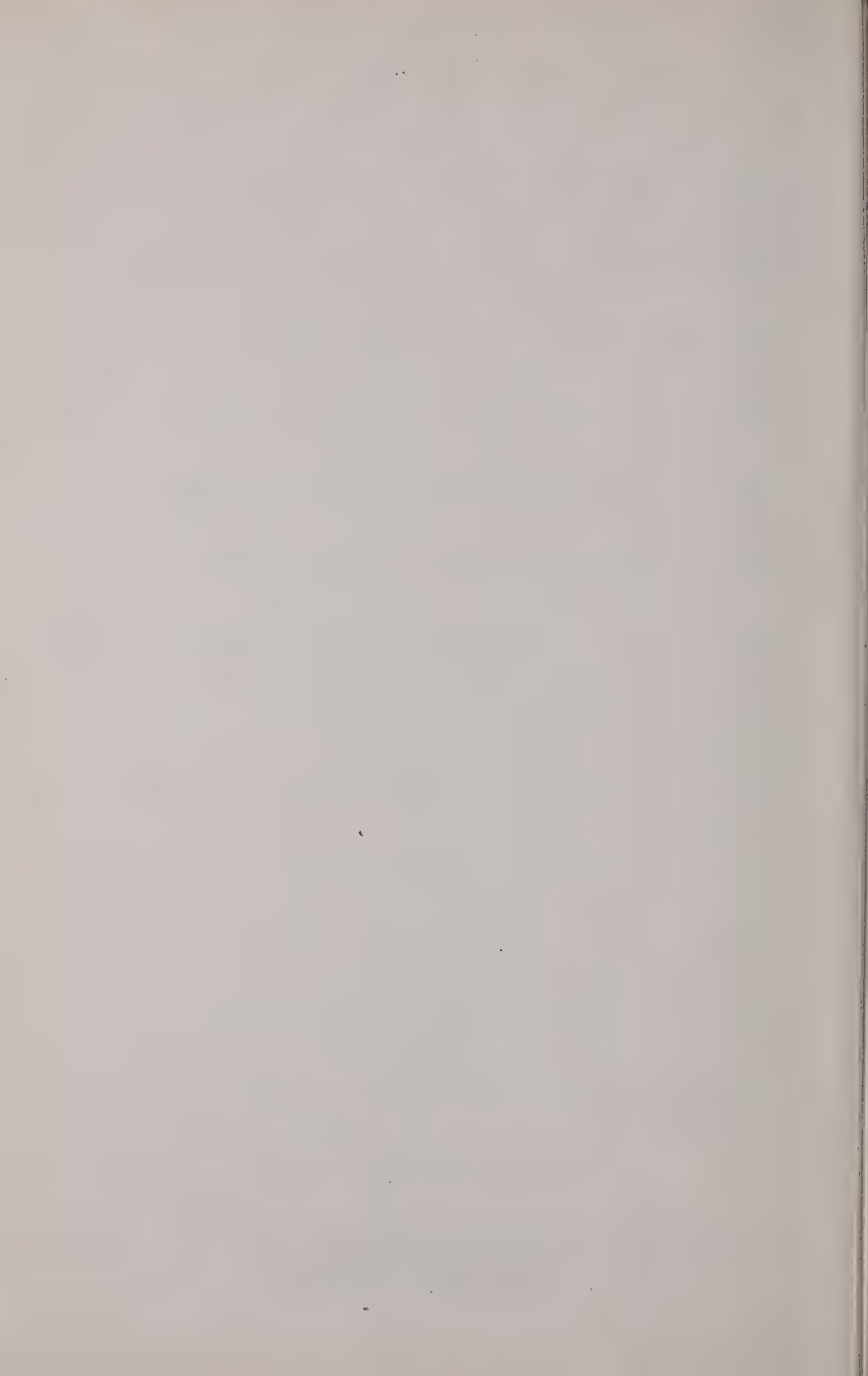
(3) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee --
supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(4) Film and Photo League -- sponsor of ball -- New Theatre,
April 1934, page 23

(5) Greenwich Village Council of Peaceful Alternatives --
sponsor -- leaflet, February 1951

(6) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences
and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions --
signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948,
page 7



PART I

George Abbe (Mt. Holyoke, Wayne, Pittsburgh, Columbia, Yale,
University of Maine)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call,
July 16-17, 1949

(2) California Quarterly -- writings appeared in --
California Quarterly, Summer 1952, page 31; Spring 1953, page 3;
Volume III, No. 4, 1955, page 54

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- asks bail for Communist Party
eleven -- press release, August 17, 1950

(4) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic
Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press
release, December 14, 1949

(5) Contemporary Reader -- poems appeared in -- Contemporary
Reader, February 1954, page 38

(6) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful
Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to
Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of
statement -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(8) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis
Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(9) World Congress of Intellectuals -- attended meetings at
Wroclaw, Poland, August 25-28, 1948 -- House Committee report on
Communist "peace" offensive, page 9

(10) World Fellowship -- speaker, 1953, 1954 -- New Hampshire
report, pages 135-136

(11) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31,
1950

Berenice Abbott (New School for Social Research)

(1) American Artists Congress -- member of reception
committee -- Daily Worker, February 11, 1936, page 5

(2) Artists League of America -- sponsor -- leaflet,
March 25, 1944

(3) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee --
supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(4) Film and Photo League -- sponsor of ball -- New Theatre,
April 1934, page 23

(5) Greenwich Village Council of Peaceful Alternatives --
sponsor -- leaflet, February 1951

(6) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences
and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions --
signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948,
page 7

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(9) Photo League School -- member of advisory board -- folder, Spring 1942

(10) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

Edith Abbott (Chicago)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4; letterhead, February 8, 1949; September 22, 1950; Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8

(3) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5

(4) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(5) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(6) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- booklet, November 1948

(7) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition -- petition, April 2, 1942

(8) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5

(9) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(10) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Social Workers Committee -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(11) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(13) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; Daily Worker, February 10, 1944, page 3

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of committee of women -- letterhead, March 20, 1947

(16) Open Letter on Immigration Laws -- signer -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(17) Petition to Recognize Red China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(18) Plea for Christmas Amnesty for Political Prisoners -- signer of wire to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, December 29, 1953, page 8

(19) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(20) Statement Against Broyles Commission -- signer -- Worker, April 3, 1949, page 13 (Illinois edition)

(21) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(22) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(23) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Grace Abbott (Chicago)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of letter opposing alien registration -- Daily Worker, November 23, 1939, page 3

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of appeal to Congress to lift the embargo -- Daily Worker, June 10 1938, page 2

(3) Champion -- contributor -- Champion, February 1937, page 17

(4) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 4

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(6) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(7) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932

John Kenneth Ackley (College of the City of New York)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker, Bronx student strike -- Daily Worker, April 14, 1937, page 8

(2) American Student Union -- supported Ackley when he was charged with Communist activity -- Appendix IX, page 514

(3) Anti-Fascist Association of City College (New York) -- president -- Daily Worker, January 17, 1936, page 4

(4) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- endorser -- Daily Worker, February 23, 1939, page 2

(5) Communist Party -- named as a member of -- testimony of William Canning before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1941, page 257

(6) Communist Party -- invoked 5th Amendment before House Committee when questioned re membership in -- hearings, April 9, 1957, pages 642-647

(7) Daily Worker -- recorder -- Daily Worker, July 20, 1936, page 5;

(8) Daily Worker -- signer of statement against Franco spy ring -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1937, page 1

(9) Gerson Supporters -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

(10) Metropolitan Music School -- registrar since 1946 -- his testimony before House Committee, April 9, 1957, page 643

(11) Metropolitan Music School -- member of board of directors -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955; 1957-1958

(12) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(13) Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party -- member of executive committee -- leaflet

(14) Third United States Congress Against War and Fascism -- delegate -- Daily Worker, January 17, 1936, page 4

Comfort A. Adams (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to N. Y. board of education -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- report of 20th anniversary national conference, December 8-9, 1951; report of 24th anniversary national conference, December 8-9, 1956

(5) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; folder, October 1941

(6) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(7) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(8) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(9) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5

(10) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942

(11) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(12) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter on the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5

(13) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(14) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(15) Scientists Statement Urging Defeat of the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1950, page 3

(16) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(17) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

George P. Adams (University of California)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to abolish the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to abolish the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Sidney Roger Radio Fund -- sponsor -- 1948 California report, page 216

Helen Adams (Hunter)

(1) Gerson Supporters -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

(2) Teachers Non-Partisan Committee for the Election of Isidore Begun -- member -- letterhead

James Luther Adams (Harvard)

- (1) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1945; letterhead, January 7, 1946
- (2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946
- (3) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, November 1948
- (4) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8
- (5) Chicago Committee Against War Propaganda -- signer of statement denouncing the Igor Gouzenko film, "Iron Curtain" -- Chicago Star, May 8, 1948, page 4
- (6) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944
- (7) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- lecturer for -- folder, 1945
- (8) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- folder, "Speakers for Russia," 1948
- (9) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of plea to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1942, page 1
- (10) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of open letter -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953
- (11) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2
- (12) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952
- (13) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (14) Highlander Folk School -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, March 4, 1947
- (15) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951
- (16) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952
- (17) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- appointed as member -- New York Journal American, September 19, 1944, page 4
- (18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8
- (19) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953

(20) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member to welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- booklet, November 1948

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(22) People's Institute of Applied Religion -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 12, 1941; April 9, 1942; April 16, 1953

(23) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(24) Protestant -- associate editor -- Protestant, December-January, 1942; June-July, 1942; August-September, 1942; June, 1944; October, 1945; December-January, 1946-1947; April-May, 1947; November-December, 1947; January-February, 1948; June-July, 1948

(25) Protestant -- signer for -- New York Post, February 13, 1945, page 23

(26) Protestant Digest -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 27, 1939

(27) Protestant Digest -- contributing editor -- Protestant Digest, June-July, 1941; letterhead, October 7, 1941

(28) Protestant Digest -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(29) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 1

(30) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

(31) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Josephine Truslow Adams (Swarthmore)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 13, 1941

(3) American Rescue Ship Mission -- participant in bon voyage party -- leaflet, February 20, 1941

(4) American Student Union -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, October 11, 1940, page 5

(5) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- member -- letterhead, February 11, 1942

(6) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(7) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(8) Committee for People's Rights -- chairman of meeting -- Daily Worker, October 14, 1940, page 4

(9) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor and speaker -- call and program, June 7-8, 1940, pages 3-4

(10) Descendants of the American Revolution -- associated with -- Appendix IX, page 689

(11) Free Browder Meeting -- chairman -- New Masses, December 9, 1941, page 28

(12) Front Organizations -- Josephine Truslow Adams described as one of 81 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(13) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- speaker -- Daily Worker, July 28, 1940, page 3

(14) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 1943; Equal Justice, 1944

(15) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, January 23, 1945, page 8; Fall catalog, 1945; Daily Worker, January 15, 1946, page 8

(16) Jewish People's Committee -- speaker at mass meeting -- Daily Worker, July 25, 1940, page 3

(17) Maryland Association for Democratic Rights -- speaker at conference -- program, June 14-15, 1940

(18) Murray Defense Committee -- member -- letterhead, April 26, 1940

(19) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 19, 1939

(20) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter on the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- speaker at conference; sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, November 6, 1940

(23) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- panel member at conference -- call, April 19-20, 1941

(24) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 3, 1942

(25) North American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor of the conference which resulted in formation of -- Appendix IX, page 1705

(26) North American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 18, 1940

(27) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty -- sponsor -- call, February 22, 1941

- (28) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942
- (29) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940
- (30) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940
- (31) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- undated letterhead
- (32) Washington Heights Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1942, page 3

Thomas Addis (Stanford)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941; October 27, 1946; December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, February 8, 1949
- (2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938
- (3) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940
- (4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy, Medical Bureau -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (5) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 28, 1945; press release, November 29, 1946
- (6) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- signer of statement -- folder, 1942
- (7) California Labor School -- member of educational advisory council -- 1947 California report, page 88
- (8) China Aid Council -- medical sponsor -- pamphlet
- (9) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor -- letter, 1942
- (10) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (11) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (12) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947
- (13) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (14) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (15) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(16) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(17) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(18) Consumers Union -- council member, western division -- Consumers Union Reports, April 1938; August 1939

(19) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(20) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carbs Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940

(21) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(22) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(23) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(24) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938; January 30, 1939

(25) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- official release, June 23, 1948

(26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(27) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of Sam Darcy appeal -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to abolish the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(29) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(30) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(31) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(32) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of statement calling for break with Franco Spain -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Frederick B. Agard (Cornell)

(1) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25

(2) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act --
signer of open letter -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

Harry G. Albaum (Brooklyn College)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of
New York branch -- News Letter, August-September 1942, page 2

(2) Communist Party -- described his membership, 1938-1942,
in testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee --
hearings, September 25, 1952, pages 209-222, 224-228

(3) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill --
signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(4) Teachers Union -- member -- his testimony before Senate
Internal Security Subcommittee, September 25, 1952, pages 209-222,
224-228

(5) Worker -- writer of articles for -- his testimony before
Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, September 25, 1952, page
218

Vaughn S. Albertson (Vanport)

(1) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead,
September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer
of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions --
signer of open letter -- press release, March 1, 1949

(4) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer --
UE News, January 1, 1949

Donald B. Aldrich (Princeton)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter for -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8

(2) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to
G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program,
February 23, 1949

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme
Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- N. Y. State
Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(5) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of
national committee -- letterhead, 1932

(6) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19,
1955

James W. Alexander (Institute for Advanced Study)

(1) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Hudson County Committee for Labor Defense and Civil Rights -- signer of report -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1937, page 3

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(6) Petition Urging Immediate Action to Stop Testing of Nuclear Bombs -- signer -- Worker, January 19, 1958, page 3

(7) Princeton Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 1

(8) Science and Society -- contributing editor -- Science and Society, Winter 1937; Spring 1938

Robert E. Alexander (Southern California)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 27-29, 1949

(3) Progressive Citizens of America -- nominee for board of directors, Southern California Chapter -- ballot, September 19, 1947

(4) Southern California Chapter of National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- candidate for office -- official ballot, 1951

Nelson Algren (Smith)

(1) Anvil, The -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 567

(2) Anvil League of Writers -- member of national organizational committee -- Anvil, January-February 1935, pages 30-31

(3) California Quarterly -- article in -- California Quarterly, Autumn 1952, page 3

(4) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952

(5) Congress of American Revolutionary Writers -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1935, page 5

(6) Friends of The Anvil -- speaker -- New Masses, April 30, 1935, page 2

(7) Guide to Readings on Communism -- one of the authors listed -- Workers Book Shops, page 20

(8) International Union of Revolutionary Writers -- affiliated with -- International Literature, No. 7, 1935

(9) League of American Writers -- secretary of Chicago chapter -- Daily Worker, May 19, 1938, page 7

(10) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- folder, 1953

(11) Masses & Mainstream -- signer of letter for -- Masses & Mainstream, May 1948, page 6

(12) Midwest Conference on the Rosenberg Case -- chairman of meeting -- Daily Worker, August 15, 1952, page 2

(13) Midwest Writers Conference -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1936, page 5

(14) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer for -- Daily Worker, June 12, 1952, page 6

(15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

(16) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, July 2, 1935, page 25; August 20, 1935, page 25

(17) Partisan Review -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 1390

(18) Partisan Review & Anvil -- associate -- Partisan Review & Anvil, April 1936, page 2

(19) Rosenberg-Sobell Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1952

(20) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

(21) Theater Rally for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, November 11, 1952, page 7

Edward S. Allen (Iowa State College of A & M Arts)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(3) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 19, 1939

(5) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter on the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(8) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(9) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(10) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Harland H. Allen (Roosevelt)

(1) Better Chicago League -- member of temporary committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of letter -- letter, June 10, 1943

(4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- acting chairman -- announcement of meeting, November 7, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944

(5) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- listed as a speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(6) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, May 24, 1948

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member to welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- booklet, November 1948

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 19, 1945

(11) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(12) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Jay Allen (New School for Social Research)

- (1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (2) Free Spanish Prisoners Rally -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1943, page 6
- (3) Free World Association -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, April 2, 1943, page 4
- (4) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of campaign to aid Spanish veterans -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 4
- (5) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of fund-raising campaign -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5
- (6) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- participated in conference, November 19-20, 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939
- (7) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (8) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest against attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940
- (9) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- endorser of conference for the release of international volunteers in Spanish and French prison camps -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1940
- (10) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Julia F. Allen (Berea)

- (1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948
- (2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950
- (3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3
- (4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of southern council -- official report, November 20-23, 1938
- (5) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Raymond B. Allen (University of Illinois; University of Washington, University of California)

- (1) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1948-1951 -- IPR hearings, page 1219

(2) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1946 -- IPR hearings, page 1313

(3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1951 -- IPR hearings, page 568

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

Samuel K. Allison (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(2) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking executive clemency -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(3) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of plea to President Eisenhower -- leaflet, 1953

(4) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

Gordon W. Allport (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- endorser -- booklet

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(4) American Student Union -- collector or donor of funds -- Massachusetts hearings, page 534

(5) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(6) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(7) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(8) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(9) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(10) Harvard Peace Rally -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 4

(11) In Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- leaflet, December 14, 1939

(12) Medical Aid Division of the Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- national sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1939

(13) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(14) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8

(17) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of open letter -- press release, March 1, 1949

(18) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(19) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1940, page 1

(20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer -- press release, December 26, 1941

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to abolish the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1945, page 4

(23) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

(24) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter of conference of -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939, page 2

Harriett M. Allyn (Mt. Holyoke)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1946

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- August 17-31, 1946

(4) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 13

(5) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 14, 1944, page 2

Michael Alper (Hebrew Union College)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of meeting -- program, April 13, 1940
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6
- (4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of executive board -- letterhead, October 1941
- (5) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- endorser -- leaflet, January 6-8, 1939
- (6) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5
- (7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of religious committee -- Peace Year Book, 1939-1940
- (8) American League against War and Fascism -- speaker at rally -- Fight, September 1935
- (9) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter -- press release, December 4, 1952
- (10) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (11) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (12) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- folder, September 25, 1943
- (13) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, June 8, 1943
- (14) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement in defense of Eisler -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1947, page 2
- (15) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor -- program, November 21-23, 1947
- (16) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement opposing Subversive Control Act -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 3
- (17) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (18) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940
- (19) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (20) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (21) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(22) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940

(23) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(24) Equality -- member of editorial council or contributor -- Equality, May, July, 1939; March, June, July, August, 1940

(25) International Labor Defense -- elected to national committee -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5

(26) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 22, 1942

(27) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(28) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- booklet, April 1950

(29) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(30) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(31) National Peace Referendum -- initial sponsor -- press release, August 1952

(32) Religious Freedom Committee -- member of administrative committee -- letterhead, July 1954

(33) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Isadore Amdur (MIT)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman of national nominating committee; member of Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3

(2) Communist Party -- member from 1938-1944 -- his testimony before House Committee, April 22, 1953, page 1047

Russell Ames (Queens College, New York City)

(1) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, January-March, 1948, page 29; Daily Worker, January 8, 1953, page 8

(3) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Summer 1950, page 193; Spring 1951, page 163

(4) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of 12 Communists -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1949, page 3

Kurt Anderson (Bennington)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- call and program of conference, December 3-4, 1949

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Truman -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8

(4) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5

(5) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4

(6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(7) Citizens Committee to Repeal the Callahan Act -- executive secretary -- Michigan Herald, August 3, 1947, page 8

(8) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(12) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, March 16, 1937, page 3

(13) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Philip A. Anderson (University of Minnesota)

(1) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(2) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

Benjamin R. Andrews (Columbia)

(1) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- pamphlet, December 11-12, 1937, page 2

(2) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- Consumer Reports, February 1942, page 31

(3) Consumers Union -- wrote anniversary letter to -- Consumer Reports, March 1951, page 98

(4) Consumers Union -- endorser of -- Consumer Reports, January 1952, page 62

E. Robert Andry (Butler)

(1) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

James W. Angell (Columbia)

(1) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- Film Survey, June 1939, page 4

(2) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(3) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- Films for Democracy, April 1939, page 2

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

George Anthell (Stanford)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- protested deportation of Hanns Eisler -- Lamp, January-February 1948, page 4

(2) Arts, Sciences and Professions Council, Southern California Chapter -- candidate for office -- official ballot, September 1949

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(4) Conference Organizing Committee -- speaker at conference to strengthen American-Soviet relations -- folder, February 5, 1950

(5) Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of executive council -- letterhead, October 2, 1945

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(8) New Theatre League and New Dance League -- contributor to New Theatre -- New Theatre, October 1935, page 14

(9) Pierre Degeyter Club of New York -- sponsor -- Music Vanguard, Summer, 1935, page 96

David Appleman (University of California)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(2) Hollywood Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- panel speaker at conference -- Chicago Star, July 12, 1947, page 13

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(4) Progressive Citizens of America -- nominee for board of directors, Southern California Chapter -- ballot, September 19, 1947

Glenn L. Archer (Washburn)

(1) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- forum speaker at conference, April 16 -- Rights, March 1955, page 10

(2) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(3) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

Lawrence B. Arguimbau (MIT)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- secretary-treasurer and member of executive committee of Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, August-September 1942, page 2

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- treasurer -- News Letter, November 1950, page 1

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Communist Party -- member from 1937 to 1950; refused to answer certain questions concerning -- his testimony before House Committee, April 21, 1953, pages 4013-4036

(5) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(6) Consumers Union -- member of board of directors -- Consumer Reports, July 1948; July 1949

(7) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- letter, June 8, 1945

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(9) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

Victor Arnautoff (Stanford)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter calling for repeal of the Walter-McGarran law -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 22, 1951; December 11, 1954; October 1955; December 8-9, 1956; December 7-8, 1957; March 22, 1958

(4) American Russian Institute -- signer of Peace Book -- Peace Yearbook, 1954

(5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- press release, September 19, 1955

(7) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- signer of statement -- folder, 1942

(8) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(9) California Labor School -- sponsor of reception and dinner honoring Paul Schnur -- program, February 27, 1949

(10) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(11) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter -- Daily People's World, February 10, 1948, page 3

(12) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(13) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(14) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949

(15) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(16) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 22, 1946

(17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(18) National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- sponsor -- letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(19) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(20) United Summer Appeal for Children of Smith Act Defendants -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1953, page 8

Elmer J. F. Arndt (Eden Theological Seminary)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- speaker -- Fight, April 1938, page 57

(2) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(5) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(6) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Kenneth J. Arnold (MIT, Michigan State College, University of New Hampshire, Columbia, University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of executive committee of Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, August-September 1942, page 2

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Isadore Amdur -- testimony before House Committee, April 22, 1953, page 1052

Paul Harvey Aron (Sarah Lawrence, Long Island, College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 24, 1953, pages 623-634

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- invoked Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been on the faculty -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee, p. 628

(3) School for Democracy -- invoked Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been on the faculty -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee, p. 628

Allan James Aronson (Long Island)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker at conference -- report of conference, December 8-9, 1956

(2) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Committee to Defend the Kwaks -- script writer for -- Worker, January 23, 1955, page 16

(5) Committee to Defend the Kwaks -- speaker -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1956, page 8

(6) Committee for the Election of McManus -- member -- Appendix IX, page 1111

(7) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Committee on Government Operations, May 14, 1953, page 395

(8) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, January 4, 1956, pages 1665-1675

(9) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, November 25, 1957; January 1, 1958; Rights, March-April 1958

(10) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- member of initiating committee and chairman of meeting -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(11) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(13) National Guardian -- editor -- National Guardian, August 11, 1958

(14) United Independent-Socialist Conference Committee -- sponsor -- folder, June 13-15, 1958

(15) Urged Clemency for Ethel and Julius Rosenberg -- listed among writers who urged clemency -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1953, page 7

(16) World Peace Congress in Paris -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1949, page 2

Seth Arsenian (Springfield, Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program of conference, March 29-30, 1941; letterhead, August 13, 1945; January 1946; August 6, 1947; January 7, 1948

(2) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

Newton Arvin (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- supporter of Cellar bill -- Daily Worker, April 11, 1938, page 5

(2) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of committee -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(4) American Writers Congress -- signer of call -- Direction, May-June 1939, page 1

(5) Communist Party -- signer of call for support of Communist Party candidates -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1932, page 1

(6) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(7) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(8) League of American Writers -- mentioned -- International Literature, No. 1, 1933

(9) League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford -- member -- Culture and the Crisis, October 1932, page 32

(10) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter on the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5

(11) National Student League -- signer of call for support of -- Daily Worker, September 28, 1932, page 2

(12) National Writers Congress -- signer of call -- New Masses, May 4, 1937, page 25

(13) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, December 1930, page 22; March 30, 1937, page 25; June 1, 1937, page 22; June 15, 1937, page 19; April 26, 1938, page 26

(14) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(15) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(16) Open Letter to New Masses Concerning the American Committee for Defense of Leon Trotsky -- signer -- New Masses, February 16, 1937, page 2

(17) Petition to Grant Pardons to McNamara and Schmidt -- signer -- Labor Defender, October 1936, page 7

(18) Partisan Review & Anvil -- contributor -- Partisan Review & Anvil, April 1936, page 4

(19) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Alfred J. Asgis (New York University)

(1) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program, October 19, 1943

(2) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(3) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(4) Second Wartime Conference on Labor Health Security -- chairman -- Daily Worker, December 4, 1944, page 3

Donald H. Atlas (Chicago Medical School)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Committee for Medical Freedom -- sponsor -- Medical Freedom, March 24, 1952

John Murray Atwood (St. Lawrence)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement condemning alien-baiting -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, August 6, 1947; January 7, 1948

(3) National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1946

Rufus B. Atwood (Kentucky State)

- (1) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- program, November 21-23, 1947
- (2) National Negro Congress -- member of presiding committee; member of general resolutions committee; member of national executive council; vice president of 4th district -- official proceedings, February 14-16, 1936, pages 5, 6, 38, 40
- (3) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2
- (4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors; speaker and sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950
- (5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 1951
- (6) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- sponsor -- program, April 14-16, 1940

Wallace W. Atwood (Clark University)

- (1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940
- (2) Conference on Pan-American Democracy -- signer of call -- folder, November 15, 1938, page 3
- (3) Conference on Pan-American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (4) Council for Pan-American Democracy -- signer of cable -- Daily Worker, November 11, 1943

Johannes A. C. Fagginger Auer (Harvard)

- (1) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4
- (2) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6; letterhead, December 15, 1943; letterhead, February 5, 1946
- (3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

Richard H. Austin (College of the City of New York)

- (1) Communist Party -- invoked the 5th Amendment regarding past and present membership -- testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, February 10, 1953, pages 444-451
- (2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3

Warren B. Austin (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- New York Board of Higher Education dismissed Austin for falsely denying membership in the Communist Party, on December 16, 1957 -- National Guardian, January 6, 1958, page 4

(2) Communist Party -- New York State Commissioner of Education upheld Austin's dismissal -- New York Times, May 16, 1959

(3) Petition for the Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -- signer -- press release, 1935

(4) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

George E. Axtelle (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of statement -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, October 1941

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 3, 1939

(4) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor -- program and call, June 29, 1940

(5) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(7) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7, 1940, page 4

(8) International Labor Defense -- member of Illinois State advisory board -- letterhead, January 20, 1939

(9) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, December 1939

(10) International Labor Defense -- member -- folder, June 13, 1940

(11) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of North Shore committee -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(12) Nation Associates -- sponsor -- program, October 13, 1947; May 25, 1952

(13) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

- (16) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 11-19, 1958
- (17) North American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 18, 1940
- (18) Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 3, 1939
- (19) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letter, undated

Frank Aydelotte (Institute for Advanced Study, MIT, Swarthmore)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6
- (2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (3) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (4) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32
- (5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3
- (6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951; Daily Worker, August 4, 1952, page 8; January 19, 1953, page 3
- (7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955
- (8) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; leaflet, November 8, 1943; Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8; Soviet Russia Today, March 1947, page 2; letterhead, January 7, 1948
- (9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5
- (10) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Zonia Baber (University of Chicago)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of China Aid Council -- program, April 24, 1938

(2) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor -- call and program, June 29, 1940

(3) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

Charles S. Bacon (University of Illinois)

(1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(2) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(3) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(4) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(5) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(6) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(7) Soviet Russia Today -- sent letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1947, page 3

(8) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(9) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

George Baehr (Columbia)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy, Medical Bureau -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1939

Percival Bailey (University of Illinois, University of Chicago)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1939

Roland H. Bainton (Yale)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29, 1941; October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; letterhead, October 1941

(3) Bay Area Committee to Help the Rosenbergs -- sponsor -- folder, December 30, 1952

(4) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(5) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(6) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(7) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(8) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(9) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(10) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- member -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(11) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(12) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(13) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31, 1940

(14) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(15) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- folder, October 27, 1943

(16) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(17) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(18) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- member -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(20) National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1946

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- press release, December 26, 1941

(22) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1, 4

(23) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(24) New York Conference for Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5

(25) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(26) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 1

(27) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(28) Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 20, 1950, page 2

(29) Testimonial Dinner of American Peace Crusade for Willard Uphaus -- gave invocation -- Daily Worker, June 9, 1952, page 2

(30) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- delegation member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1940, page 3

(31) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, March 4, 1943, page 4

Donald Gay Baker (Ursinus)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

Elizabeth F. Baker (Barnard)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1948

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(3) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- pamphlet, December 11-12, 1937

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor of New York chapter -- letterhead, October 28, 1948

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(8) New York League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 25, 1940

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Everett Moore Baker (MIT)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(4) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(5) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

Frank E. Baker (Wisconsin State College, Milwaukee)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939; program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(3) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(4) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 18, 1938

(5) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(6) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(7) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31-September 2, 1940

(8) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- vice chairman of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(13) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

(14) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(15) United Student Peace Committee -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1936, page 3

(16) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter to the President -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

James C. Baker (Southern California)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement condemning alien-baiting -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940

(3) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1946

(4) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

- (6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter urging Catholic Church to influence Franco -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1938, page 2
- (7) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, September 4, 1942
- (8) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (9) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (10) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (11) Committee to Prevent Compulsory Military Training -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 10, 1947
- (12) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946
- (13) John Caughlan Defense Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1949
- (14) Los Angeles Committee to Postpone Action on Peacetime Conscription -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 27, 1945
- (15) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947
- (16) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48
- (17) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, May 25, 1939; April 12, 1946
- (18) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952
- (19) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 22, 1946
- (20) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946
- (21) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3; letterhead, June 22, 1951
- (22) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (23) Open Letter Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry Bridges -- signer -- folder, April 22, 1943
- (24) Open Letter Urging Congress to Reject the North Atlantic Pact -- released -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1949, page 4
- (25) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Walter B. Baker (Hampton)

(1) Metropolitan Music School -- faculty member -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955; 1957-1958; 1958-1959

E. Wight Bakke (Yale)

(1) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(2) Petition to President Roosevelt Protesting Policy of Action Toward Spain -- signer -- New Masses, July 5, 1938, page 20

(3) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Lewis Balamith (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member and representative, New York branch -- News Letter, August-September, 1942, page 3

(2) Communist Party -- member from 1936 to some time in the 1940's -- his testimony before the Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security -- hearings, May 13, 1953, pages 951-964

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker -- Daily Worker, November 16, 1945, page 8

(4) Petition for the Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -- signer -- petition, 1935

(5) School for Democracy -- instructor -- New Masses, September 30, 1941, page 29; catalog and program, January 1942

Emily Greene Balch (Wellesley)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941; program and call, 1947; pamphlet, 1949; letterhead, October 1955; letterhead, July 4, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957

(2) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, October 1936, page 15

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3

(5) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- press release, September 19, 1955

(6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

- (7) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (8) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2
- (9) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (10) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (11) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2
- (12) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator of open letter -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (13) Far East Spotlight -- favored recognition of Red China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25
- (14) Griffin-O'Day Bill Committee -- national sponsor -- letterhead, May 27, 1939
- (15) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955
- (16) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (17) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956
- (18) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- call, May 29, 1950
- (19) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- speaker -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3; letterhead, June 22, 1951
- (21) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951
- (22) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1953, page 3
- (23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8; November 3, 1953, page 8
- (24) Open Letter Against the North Atlantic Pact -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1949, page 4
- (25) Wire to President Truman to Veto McCarran Bill -- initiator -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3
- (26) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

C. Sturges Ball (Virginia Theological Seminary)

- (1) Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -- sponsor -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 1
- (2) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- Supreme Court, State of New York, March 13, 1950
- (3) Melish Brief, Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951
- (4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter urging repeal -- letter, June 5, 1951
- (5) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

Ingram Bander (College of the City of New York)

- (1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of William Canning before Rapp-Goudert Committee, 1942, page 257
- (2) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942; Daily Worker, April 13, 1943, page 7

Paul Baran (Stanford)

- (1) American Forum for Socialist Education -- national committee member -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12
- (2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2
- (3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954
- (4) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer for -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1955, page 2
- (5) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Fall, 1953

Lloyd Barenblatt (Vassar, University of Michigan)

- (1) Bill of Rights Fund -- recipient of aid -- National Guardian, January 17, 1955, page 5
- (2) Communist Party -- named as a member before 1950 -- testimony of Francis X. T. Crowley before House Committee, June 28, 1954, page 5777

(3) Communist Party -- refused to answer questions re membership -- his appearance before House Committee, June 28, 1954, pages 5801-5814

(4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- participant in conference -- leaflet, January 30, 1957

(5) Conviction for Contempt of Congress -- upheld by Supreme Court -- June 8, 1959

Lincoln Barker (Maryville College)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

Wayne Barker (University of Chicago)

(1) League of American Writers -- member -- Bulletin, Summer 1938, page 1

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to abolish the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1942, page 5

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

Clifford W. Barnes (Illinois College)

(1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(3) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Fred Asa Barnes (Cornell)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of parade -- Daily Worker, July 15, 1938, page 2

(2) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(3) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(7) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(8) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11

Gerald Barnes (Boston University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(2) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(3) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

Harry Elmer Barnes (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 1940

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of committee of sponsors of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(4) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member -- Struggle Against War, June 1933, page 2

(5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy, Medical Bureau -- member of general committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(7) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of petition to lift the arms embargo -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(8) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937

(9) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, 1936, page 62; letterhead, July 4, 1937

(10) Champion -- advisory editor -- Champion, October 1936; November 1937; January 1938

(11) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(12) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937, page 8

(13) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet

(14) Equality -- contributor -- Equality, April 1940, page 18

(15) Exiled Writers Committee of League of American Writers -- member of committee of sponsors of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(16) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(17) Griffin-O'Day Bill Committee -- national sponsor -- letterhead, May 27, 1939

(18) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942

(19) Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, November 18, 1936

(20) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

(21) New Masses Forum -- speaker -- New Masses, November 12, 1935, page 22

(22) New York Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 5, 1939

(23) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(24) People's Lobby -- council member -- letterhead, April 1949

(25) Public Use of Arts Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, circa 1939

(26) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1936, page 19

(27) Stop Film Censorship Committee -- endorser of statement -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1942, page 7

(28) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- member of committee of sponsors of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

Joseph Barnes (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations -- secretary -- Daily Worker, January 5, 1937, page 2

(2) American Russian Institute -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, January 5, 1937, page 2

(3) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 19, 1944

(4) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, "American Information Center on the U.S.S.R.," 1945

(5) American Russian Institute -- member of board of directors -- American Review of the Soviet Union, May 1945

(6) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- signer -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(7) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by witnesses before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- hearings, August 1951

(8) Friends of the Soviet Union -- writer for Soviet Russia Today -- issue of November 1935, page 68

(9) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(10) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(12) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, September 11, 1934, page 25

(13) Open Road -- member of board of directors -- leaflet, undated

(14) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Albert E. Barnett (Emory, Garrett Biblical Institute, Candler School of Theology)

(1) American Peace Mobilization -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt to appeal militant foreign policy -- Daily Worker, January 10, 1941, page 1

(2) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, November 1948

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(5) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(6) Highlander Folk School -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, March 4, 1947

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- delegate to Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27, 1947

(8) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(9) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March, 1949, page 46; June 1950, page 27

(10) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- vice president of Alabama conference; nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1945, page 3

(11) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor and discussion leader -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(12) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program of conference, April 8, 1950; letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(13) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition to Senator Hennings -- letterhead, November 7, 1955

(14) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(15) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(16) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

William R. Barnhart (Hood)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Adriaan J. Barnouw (Columbia)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- endorser of appeal to Congress to lift the Spanish embargo -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(2) American Round Table on India -- member -- letterhead, 1941

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(6) Protest Against Loyalty Oath -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

(7) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

Cyrus P. Barnum, Jr. (University of Minnesota)

(1) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(4) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(5) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(6) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf Conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(9) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(10) Peace Information Center -- signer of leaflet -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

(11) Petition for a New Trial for Morton Sobell -- signer -- National Guardian, April 7, 1958, page 10

(12) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

Louis Baron (New York University)

(1) New York Federation of Faculty Committees for Aid to the Spanish People -- member of delegation asking the President to lift the embargo against Spain -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1938, page 1

(2) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(3) Teachers Union -- member of delegation asking the President to lift the embargo against Spain -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1938, page 1

Salo W. Baron (Columbia, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School)

(1) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(2) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(3) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

Norman B. Barr (Olivet Institute)

(1) American Peace Mobilization -- sponsor of American People's Meeting -- program, April 5, 1941

(2) American Peace Mobilization -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt to appeal militant foreign policy -- Daily Worker, January 10, 1941, pages 1, 2

(3) August Peace Parade and Jane Addams Memorial -- endorser -- leaflet, August 1937

(4) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(5) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(6) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(7) Labor Defense Council -- member of national committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1923

- (8) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member -- letterhead, April 12, 1938
- (9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter -- booklet, July 11, 1942
- (11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (12) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Stringfellow Barr (University of Virginia, Rutgers, St. Johns College in Maryland)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, August 10, 1950, page 5
- (2) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12
- (3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- initiator and signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (4) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3
- (5) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post & Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8
- (6) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955
- (7) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953
- (8) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- Rights, March-April 1958; letterhead, February 11, 1959
- (9) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- participant in round table discussion -- announcement, March 28, 1958
- (10) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952
- (11) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (12) Live and Let Live -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, urging policies in keeping with the "Spirit of Geneva" -- press release, February 15, 1956
- (13) Monthly Review -- contributor -- Monthly Review, January 1951

(14) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(15) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of House and Senate -- Daily Worker, December 28, 1954, page 5

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(20) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal in behalf of Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(22) Petition to the Attorney General Urging Dismissal of Denver Smith Act Case -- signer -- Worker, January 4, 1959, page 5

(23) Petition to Congress to Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Washington Post & Times Herald, January 7, 1959, page A8

(24) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- leaflet, May 17, 1955

(25) Statement by Observers at Communist Party Convention Assailing Eastland Committee -- signer -- Worker, February 17, 1957, page 13

(26) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas on the Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 14

(27) Statement Urging Withdrawal of Contempt Proceedings Against 17 Indicted for Contempt of Congress -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1951, page 2

(28) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

E. S. Guzman Barron (University of Chicago)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944

(3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938; February 14, 1939

Josiah R. Bartlett (Starr King School)

(1) American Youth Congress -- representative at large -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939, page 49

(2) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor, Northwest division -- letterhead, March 1946

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Washington Committee for Academic Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1948

Marion Bauer (New York University)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(2) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(3) Musicians Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- invitation

(4) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(5) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Walter E. Bauer (Valparaiso)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- press release, February 13, 1953

Bernard Baum (State University of Iowa)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (2) American Continental Congress for Peace (Mexico City) -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949
- (3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951
- (6) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949
- (7) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950
- (8) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 1
- (9) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (10) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949
- (11) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- (12) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 9, 1948
- (14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949
- (16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5
- (17) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Leona Baumgartner (Cornell, Columbia)

- (1) China Aid Council -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, March 1, 1944; October 11, 1951

(2) Congress of American Women -- speaker -- Bulletin, June 24, 1946

(3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(4) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Joseph Warren Beach (University of Minnesota)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of statement attacking Rapp-Coudert investigation of Communists in New York schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, October 1941

(4) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(5) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program and call, June 7-9, 1940

(6) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(7) In Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer of statement -- letterhead, January 1940

(8) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- program and call, June 7-9, 1939

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(11) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(12) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(13) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(14) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter to the President -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

Maud Beal (University of Washington)

(1) Communist Party -- member from 1935 to 1938 or 1939 -- her testimony before Canwell Committee, 1948, page 305

(2) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- New World, March 21, 1946

Howard K. Beale (University of Wisconsin, University of North Carolina)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(5) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1

Ralph Beals (University of California)

(1) Hollywood Quarterly -- co-chairman of advisory committee for motion pictures -- Hollywood Quarterly, October 1945; April 1946

(2) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- chairman of Pan-American affairs group -- program of congress, October 1-3, 1943

(3) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(4) People's Educational Center -- instructor or lecturer -- catalog, Summer 1945

Charles A. Beard (Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Youth Congress -- endorser of American Youth Act -- press release

(3) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938

(4) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- sent message -- official prospectus and review, 1939

(5) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- endorser of statement -- folder, 1940

(6) Non-Partisan Committee for Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(7) U. S. Week -- contributor -- undated leaflet

(8) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Willard W. Beatty (University of Chicago, Washington State, New York State Teachers College at Buffalo, Syracuse, Northwestern, Alabama College, California State Teachers College)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member -- House Committee hearings, October 25, 1939, page 6408

(2) American Youth Congress -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1936

(3) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

Albert W. Beaven (Colgate-Rochester Divinity School)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Round Table on India -- member -- letterhead, 1941

(3) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(4) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(5) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

Carl L. Becker (Cornell)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(2) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page c17

Russell J. Becker (University of Chicago, Kalamazoo, Wooster)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(2) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(3) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt-Ferguson Bill, Chicago Chapter -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1950, page 9

(4) Open Letter to Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(5) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(6) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

G. G. Becknell, Professor of Physics, University of Tampa, Florida

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education -- program, April 8, 1950

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(5) Teachers Union -- sent greetings for album to be presented to Robert Hutchins -- Counterattack, April 2, 1954, page 3

Charles H. Behre, Jr. (Columbia, Northwestern University)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of New York branch -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3

(2) Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom -- sponsor -- program and call, January 5, 1946

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) Saturday Forum Luncheon Group -- lecturer in 1940, 1941 or 1942 -- program, 1943

(6) Second U. S. Congress Against War and Fascism -- member of Chicago arrangements committee -- letterhead, October 9, 1934

(7) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(8) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

Ellinor H. Behre (Louisiana State)

(1) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first Southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

Irwin R. Beiler (Allegheny, University of Miami)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to Eisenhower on the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(2) American Peace Mobilization -- signer of call to American people's meeting -- call, April 5-6, 1941

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(5) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Committee for the Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(9) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(10) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(11) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici curiae -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(12) Manifesto Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(13) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(14) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(15) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; official ballot, September 2, 1953

(16) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(17) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(20) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting Wallace for President -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- leaflet, March 25, 1949

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement urging American-Soviet peace pact -- Daily Worker, February 17, 1949, page 4

(23) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberties -- signer of call -- leaflet, February 22, 1941

(24) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(25) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

A. D. Beittel (Earlham, Guilford, Talladega, Beloit)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- panel member and sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Lee A. Belford (New York University)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- Supreme Court, State of New York, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

Eric T. Bell (California Institute of Technology)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(3) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(4) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 238

W. A. Bell (Miles)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition to release Browder -- People's Voice, March 21, 1942

(2) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- call, April 27-28, 1946

(3) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

William Y. Bell (Halsey Institute)

(1) Appeal to President Roosevelt for Justice in the Browder Case -- signer -- leaflet, 1942

(2) Cable Congratulating Luis Carlos Prestes -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 16, 1945, page 8

(3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- favored clemency -- letterhead, April 1942

(4) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2

(5) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- member of committee of sponsors -- booklet, August 1945

(6) Council on African Affairs -- member -- New Africa, December 1943, page 4; booklet, April 14, 1944, pages 36, 37; pamphlet, 1947

(7) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(9) Protestant -- signer of petition for -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(10) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

Harry E. Beller (Long Island, University of Georgia, University of Miami)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sent greetings -- Peace Year Book, 1939-1940, page 240

(2) New York Community Divisions of the Committee to Free Earl Browder -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 2, 1942, page 2

(3) Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party -- candidate for office -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, page 4

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

John F. Bender (University of Oklahoma)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement after annual meeting -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1947, page 2

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1945, page 3

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- vice president of West Oklahoma Conference -- ballot, 1945, page 3

Ruth Benedict (Columbia)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of New York branch -- News Letter, May 1943, page 3

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of letter -- letter, July 26, 1941

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(6) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(7) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(8) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(9) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943, page 29

(10) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 12

(11) Council for Pan American Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, August 8, 1939; July 11, 1940

(12) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(13) Exiled Writers Committee of League of American Writers -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(14) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5

(15) League of American Writers -- contributor -- booklet, March 1939

(16) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7

(17) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(18) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(19) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(20) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942

(21) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

William Rose Benet (Mills)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1946

(3) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(4) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1944, page 11

(5) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946

(6) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- name appears on list of "Friends of Italian Democracy" -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947

(7) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor of mass meeting -- program, October 16, 1942

(8) Book Industry Committee for Roosevelt -- affiliated with -- Daily Worker, October 16, 1944, page 11

(9) Civil Rights Congress of New York -- signer of statement for keeping the Communist Party on the ballot -- New York Times, October 7, 1946, page 19

(10) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 31, 1948

(11) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor, an auxiliary of International Labor Defense -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(12) Committee to Lift the Ban on The Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(13) Committee of 102 Writers and Artists -- signer of appeal on behalf of the Chilean poet, Pablo Neruda -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(14) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(15) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(16) Emergency Committee for Southern Political Prisoners -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(17) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- leaflet, undated

(18) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 4

(19) Independent -- contributing editor -- issue of June 1945

(20) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14; booklet, 1946

(21) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- guest of honor and chairman of dinner committee -- program of dinner, October 28, 1945

(22) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, August 31, 1946; letterhead, October 8, 1946

(23) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 14, 1947

(24) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- signer of open letter condemning Franco Spain -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1949, page 2

(25) League of American Writers -- writer for booklet of -- booklet, March 1939

(26) National Citizens Emergency Relief Committee to Aid Strikers' Families -- member of the national board -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(27) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(28) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(29) National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(30) National Committee for Peoples Rights -- member -- folder, undated

(31) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer for -- New York Times, May 18, 1943

(32) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer for -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1944, page 3

(33) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(34) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(35) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, 1943

(36) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement supporting stand of Governor Lehman on rights of Communists -- Worker, September 13, 1942, page 1

(37) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(38) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of December 15, 1936, page 36

(39) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(40) Open Letter Protesting Arrest of Pablo Neruda -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(41) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(42) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(43) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(44) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of appeal to Governor Dewey on behalf of Morris U. Schappes who was convicted of perjury -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(45) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 14, 1947

(46) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- press release, April 27, 1949

(47) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 28, 1949

(48) Stop Film Censorship Committee -- endorser of statement -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1942, page 8

(49) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(50) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(51) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

(52) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call to conference, April 5-7, 1946

Thomas E. Benner (University of Illinois)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of letter -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(3) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(6) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Gwendolyn Bennett (Howard)

(1) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(2) Council on African Affairs -- delegate -- booklet, April 14, 1944

(3) George Washington Carver School -- director -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1943; Worker, February 4, 1945, page 7; Worker, February 3, 1946, page 11; catalog, 1947

(4) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Fall 1945

(5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker at forum -- Daily Worker, December 15, 1950, page 8

(6) Mainstream -- associate editor -- Mainstream, Winter 1947, page 2

(7) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30, 1946

(8) Negro Playwrights Company, Inc. -- chairman of meeting -- Worker, September 15, 1940, page 7

(9) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, June 6, 1939, page 16

(10) New Masses Ball -- judge -- New Masses, December 31, 1946, page 32

(11) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- program, November 10, 1951

(12) People's Institute of Harlem -- attended dinner to set up PIH -- Worker, March 7, 1943, page 3

(13) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942; Daily Worker, April 13, 1943, page 7

(14) Testimonial Dinner in Honor of Ferdinand C. Smith -- member of committee of sponsors -- program, September 20, 1944

(15) Workers School -- speaker -- New Masses, November 28, 1939, page 31

John C. Bennett (Pacific School of Religion, Union Theological Seminary, Auburn Theological Seminary)

(1) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- initiator of petition to President Eisenhower urging commutation of sentences and postponement of trials -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(2) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(3) Conference on a Code of Ethics for Employment in the Entertainment Industry -- signer of call to -- Daily Worker, November 5, 1956, page 6

(4) Declaration in Favor of Socialism -- signer -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

(5) Fellowship of Socialist Christians -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, March 21, 1934

(6) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- Nation, February 22, 1958, pages 162-163

(7) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- New York Times, April 11, 1958, page 15

(8) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

(9) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- press release, December 26, 1941

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- press release, January 1943

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1943, page 6

(13) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(14) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- speaker at meeting of April 18th -- New York Post, April 11, 1958, page 44

(15) Petition to Congress to Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Washington Post and Times Herald, January 7, 1959, page A8

(16) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1

Henry E. Bent (University of Missouri)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- pamphlet, circa 1940

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- sponsor of mass meeting -- leaflet, circa 1940

Saul Bernstein (College of the City of New York)

(1) Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party -- candidate for office -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, page 4

(2) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Lloyd M. Bertholf (College of the Pacific)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- speaker at California-Nevada Conference banquet, June 1957 -- Social Questions Bulletin, November 1957, page 33

(2) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(3) Wire to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1950, page 4

Hans Albrecht Bethe (Cornell)

(1) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(2) Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists -- trustee--- letterhead, March 20, 1947

(3) Statement Opposing the McCarran Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 13, 1952, page 3

Mary McLeod Bethune (Bethune-Cookman)

(1) All Southern Negro Youth Conference -- speaker -- Daily Worker, December 4, 1944, page 2

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1948

(4) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 23, 1948

(5) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national vice chairman -- letterhead, June 12, 1939

(6) American Round Table on India -- member -- letterhead, 1941

(7) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947

(8) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- official proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(9) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor -- Spotlight, April 1944; letterhead, November 28, 1945

(10) Civil Rights Congress -- vice chairman -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1947, page 5; letterhead, September 30, 1948

(11) Congress on Civil Rights -- member of initiating committee -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(12) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(13) Council on African Affairs -- delegate -- booklet, April 14, 1944

(14) Council on African Affairs -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 23, 1946, page 5

(15) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947

(16) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(17) Council of Young Southerners -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 26, 1940

(18) Daughters of the American Depression -- sponsor -- New York Times, May 13, 1940

(19) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14

(20) League of Young Southerners -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 13, 1940

(21) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(22) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(23) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(24) National Citizens Emergency Relief Committee to Aid Strikers Families -- member of national board -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(25) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, 1944

(26) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- vice chairman -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(27) National Committee to Win the Peace -- vice chairman -- letterhead, June 1, 1946

(28) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; March 1947; Daily Worker, February 10, 1944, page 3

(29) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 7, 1948

(30) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(31) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(32) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955

(33) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of board of representatives -- letterhead, June 1, 1947

Frank E. Beube (Columbia)

(1) Alter-Ehrlich Executions -- defender of -- Daily Worker, March 30, 1943, page 1

(2) Communist Party Propaganda for the Execution of Victor Alter and Hendrik Ehrlich, leaders of the Polish Social Democrats -- signer for -- Daily Worker, April 1, 1943, page 6

(3) Consumers Union -- member of board of directors -- Consumer Reports, June 1944 through November 1952

(4) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(5) People's Radio Foundation -- stockholder -- FCC application, 1946

Charles E. Beury (Temple)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to Congress -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(3) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Frederick K. Beutel (University of Nebraska)

(1) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(2) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet,
June 1952

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call,
May 29-30, 1950

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act --
sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer
of open letter -- letter, January 19, 1951

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act --
signer of open letter to the Republican and Democratic
Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts --
signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker,
July 27, 1953, page 8; November 3, 1953, page 8

(8) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts --
signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release,
November 14, 1955

John Bicknell (St. Lawrence)

(1) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges --
affiliated with -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5

(2) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy --
sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee --
pamphlet, January 1943

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of petition for Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society,
Summer, 1946, page 300

(6) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society,
Spring, 1949, page 186

William Biddle (Wisconsin State College at Milwaukee)

(1) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer --
Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(2) American Youth Congress -- member of national council --
list, July 3-4, 1936

(3) People's Conference on Farm and Labor Legislation --
member of sponsoring committee -- program, April 3-4, 1937

Irving Bieber (New York Medical College)

(1) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(5) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at forum -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 4

(6) Statement Asking End to DuBois Indictment -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

Jacob Billikopf (New School for Social Research)

(1) Ambijan -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 4, 1949

(2) Ambijan Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union -- director -- leaflet, 1943

(3) American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan -- member of dinner committee -- leaflet, December 4, 1937

(4) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(5) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(6) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(7) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberties -- signer of call -- leaflet, February 22, 1941

(8) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

Ray A. Billington (Northwestern University)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(3) Chicago Committee Against War Propaganda -- signer of protest -- folder, May 21, 1948

(4) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt-Ferguson Bill, Chicago Chapter -- signer of telegram opposing action on the Mundt Bill -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1950, page 9

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(8) Open Letter of 61 Chicago Notables Asking Congressmen of Chicago Area to Vote for Abolition of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

(9) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(10) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(11) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(12) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Rudolph M. Binder (New York University)

(1) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(2) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Carl A. L. Binger (Radcliffe, Cornell University, Harvard)

(1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program February 23, 1949

(2) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to the House of Representatives to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- press release, January 1943

Millard P. Binyon (University of Chicago)

(1) Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(2) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Francis Birch (Harvard)

(1) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luiz Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(2) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Science & Society, Fall 1936; Summer 1937; Spring 1938; Spring 1940; Spring 1944

Bonnie Bird (Smith)

(1) Crystal Lake Lodge -- choreographer for repertory theatre -- Daily Worker, June 14, 1955, page 6

(2) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- participated in auction to raise money for -- report of Washington State Committee on Un-American Activities, 1948, page 368

(3) New World -- entertained to raise funds for -- New World, 1947

(4) Seattle Labor School -- instructor -- New World, December 27, 1945

(5) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(6) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Raymond T. Birge (University of California)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

George D. Birkhoff (Harvard)

(1) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946

George H. Bishop (Washington University)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2082

(2) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member or sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(3) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(4) Communist Party -- his name appeared on list of members, fellow travelers and sympathizers on file at St. Louis Communist Party headquarters in 1938 -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, pages 2082-2083

(5) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer of letter in defense of Communists -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

T. A. Bisson (University of California)

(1) Amerasia -- member of editorial board -- Amerasia, August 1938; March 1943; letterhead, December 19, 1940

(2) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(3) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- member of national board -- letterhead, January 1940

(4) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940

(5) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, January 11, 1938, page 2

(6) China Today -- member of editorial board -- China Today, September 1938; March 1939

(7) China Today -- contributor -- China Today, May 1941

(8) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(9) China Welfare Fund -- sponsor -- program, April 19, 1949

(10) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(11) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- national chairman -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(12) Committee for A Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of board of directors -- Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, June 8, 1949; January 1950

(13) Far East Spotlight -- consultant -- Far East Spotlight, December-January 1949

(14) Friends of the Chinese People -- speaker -- New Masses, November 6, 1934, page 28

(15) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(16) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society Winter 1939, page 117

Walton S. Bittner (Indiana University)

(1) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- letter, January 19, 1951

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

Julius Seelye Bixler (Colby, Harvard)

(1) Conference for Social Legislation -- endorser of -- call, January 16, 1938

(2) International Labor Defense -- supporter of Scottsboro defense -- ILD list, 1937

(3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(4) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, February 6, 1940, page 30; February 13, 1940, page 31

David Blackwell (University of California)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell --
signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That
Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell --
signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

Boris Blai (Temple)

(1) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences
and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and
Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list,
March 25, 1949

(3) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty --
sponsor -- leaflet, February 22, 1941

James A. Blaisdell (Claremont)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4; letterhead, February 8,
1949; Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; leaflet, January 1952;
letterhead, May 15, 1953

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; August 1949,
page 1; Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the
Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer --
Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Appeal for Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer --
leaflet, February 1, 1953

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts --
signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker,
July 27, 1953, page 8

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts --
signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release,
November 14, 1955

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and
Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois
indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(8) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis
Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(9) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to
President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press
release, February 13, 1953

(10) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of
letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter,
June 10, 1954

Edward W. Blakeman (University of Michigan, Pacific School of Religion)

(1) Clergymen's Letter to F.D.R. in Defense of Communist Party -- one of 278 clergymen signing appeal for Communists' ballot rights -- Sunday Worker, October 20, 1940, page 2

(2) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer of statement -- press release, October 31, 1947

Brand Blanshard (Yale)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(3) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(4) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Bruce Bliven (Stanford)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of appeal to end the arms embargo against Spain -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(4) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(5) American Student Union -- sponsoring committee member -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2; program, March 21, 1937

(6) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, "Youngville, U.S.A.," 1936, pages 62-64

(7) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

(8) Appeal for Lawrence Simpson -- associated with the defense of the American Communist, Lawrence Simpson -- Labor Defender, January 1937, page 6

(9) Appeal for Pardon of German Communist, Robert Stamm -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 17, 1937, page 2

(10) Cable in Defense of Luis Carlos Prestes -- signer of cable to the President of Brazil -- Daily Worker, February 13, 1937, page 2

(11) Committee Against Theatre Censorship -- endorser -- New Theatre, May 1935, page 7

(12) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(13) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(14) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(15) Descendants of the American Revolution -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(16) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1937, page 9

(17) International Juridical Association -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, pages 795, 811

(18) Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- leaflet, undated

(19) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- vice-chairman -- booklet, June 26-29, 1946

(20) National Committee Against Censorship of the Theatre Arts -- member -- booklet, 1935

(21) National Peoples Committee Against Hearst of the American League Against War and Fascism -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937

(22) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

Leon Bloch (University of Chicago)

(1) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(2) New Theatre -- managing editor -- New Theatre, January, 1934

Robert O. Blood, Jr. (William Penn, University of Michigan, Merrill-Palmer)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(3) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(6) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(7) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Leonard Bloom (University of California)

(1) Hollywood Quarterly -- member of advisory committee, motion picture -- Hollywood Quarterly, October 1945

(2) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- chairman of forum on minority groups -- program of writers congress, 1943

(3) Mobilization for Democracy Conference -- member -- People's Daily World, August 14, 1945, page 4

(4) People's Educational Center -- instructor -- catalog, summer 1945

Leonard Bloomfield (Yale)

(1) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(2) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

E. M. Bluestone (Columbia)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(4) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(5) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Albert E. Blumberg (Johns Hopkins)

- (1) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957
- (2) Baltimore Workers School -- director -- booklet, December 16, 1938, page 15
- (3) Bronx Socialist Forum -- speaker -- National Guardian, February 3, 1958, page 11
- (4) Communist Party -- Maryland state chairman, 1939-1943 -- leaflet of Committee to Defend Dr. Albert E. Blumberg, January 1956
- (5) Communist Party -- appointed national legislative representative, 1943 -- leaflet of Committee to Defend Dr. Albert E. Blumberg, January 1956
- (6) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned by Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, May 21, 1957 -- Subcommittee release, May 21, 1957
- (7) Communist Party -- member of state committee -- National Guardian, February 3, 1958, page 11
- (8) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 30, 1938
- (9) Garment Freedom of the Press Committee -- speaker for -- Worker, January 9, 1955, page 16
- (10) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Fall 1956, page 11; Winter 1956, page 2
- (11) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- call, February 14, 1936
- (12) Political Affairs -- contributor -- Political Affairs, April 1951, page 53
- (13) Science & Society -- editor -- Science & Society, Winter 1937
- (14) Socialist Unity Forum -- speaker -- leaflet, October 26, 1956
- (15) Testimonial Dinner to George Morris -- speaker at -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1955, page 6

Henry Blumberg (Ohio State)

- (1) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- sent greetings -- official leaflet, April 20-25, 1949
- (2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (3) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(7) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(8) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

George Blumer (Yale)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(2) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(3) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Herbert Blumer (University of Chicago)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of letter -- letterhead, November 1937

(2) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter -- September 19, 1955

(3) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt-Ferguson Bill, Chicago Chapter -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1950, page 9

(4) Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(5) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951

J. M. Bly (St. Olaf)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Ernst P. Boas (Columbia)

(1) Association of Internes and Medical Students -- member of scientific editorial board -- Interne, March 1949

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of executive board -- letterhead, October 1941

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(4) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943

(5) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(7) Consumer Reports -- contributor -- Consumer Reports, January 1946, page 26

(8) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- sponsor -- booklet, 1937

(9) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(10) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5

(11) Health Program Conference -- member -- Daily Worker, December 5, 1944, page 4

(12) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14

(13) Jefferson School of Social Science -- guest lecturer -- catalog, September-December 1944, page 66

(14) Legislative Assembly -- sponsor -- Worker, January 30, 1949, page 4

(15) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(16) Nation Associates -- sponsor -- program, October 13, 1947

(17) National Citizens Emergency Relief Committee to Aid Strikers Families -- member of national board -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(18) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(19) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(20) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(22) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- panel member -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(23) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, August 7, 1945, page 13

(24) Physicians Forum -- chairman of conference -- Daily Worker, December 6, 1944, page 9

(25) Physicians Forum -- chairman, 1941-1954 -- letterhead, July 1958

(26) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(27) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Summer 1945, page 264

(28) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(29) Testimonial Dinner Honoring Ferdinand G. Smith -- member of committee of sponsors -- program, September 20, 1944

(30) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(31) Wartime Budget Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 11, 1944

Franz Boas (Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- chairman -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- pamphlet, August 1940; letterhead, October 21, 1941

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- testimonial to -- program, April 17, 1943

(6) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of executive board -- letterhead, October 1941

(7) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of congress -- letterhead, December 7, 1938

(9) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, September 3, 1940, page 4

(10) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of advisory council -- folder, 1935

(11) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(12) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(13) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(14) Committee to Distribute Anti-Fascist Literature -- speaker -- New Masses, April 9, 1935, page 26

(15) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- member of provisional committee -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(16) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(17) Council for Pan American Democracy -- honorary chairman -- letterhead, August 8, 1939; July 18, 1940

(18) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(19) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31-September 2, 1940

(20) Equality -- member of editorial council -- Equality, May 1939, October 1939, December 1939

(21) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- leaflet

(22) German-American Emergency Conference -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 7, 1944

(23) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940

(24) International Labor Defense -- sent greetings -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5

(25) John Reed Clubs -- signer of protest -- New York Times, May 19, 1930

(26) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7

(27) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(28) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- honorary chairman -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(29) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(30) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(31) New York College Professors Petition on Lend Lease -- member of sponsoring committee and signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941

(32) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(33) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter to the President -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

Derk Bodde (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 22, 1950; letterhead, February 1951; letterhead, April 1953

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, March 29, 1951, page 9; Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12

(4) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(6) Brief Amici Curiae Urging Supreme Court to Void the Internal Security Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 16, 1955

(7) China Welfare Appeal -- panel speaker at conference -- Daily Worker, November 21, 1950, page 5

(8) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(9) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(10) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(11) Committee for Reinstatement of Prof. Burgum -- signer for -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(12) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(13) Demand for Quashing DuBois Indictment -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(14) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker for -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(15) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; February 14, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958

(16) Far East Spotlight -- favorable comment on Sino-Soviet treaty -- Far East Spotlight, April-May 1950, page 17

(17) Institute of Pacific Relations -- collaborator -- IPR hearings, page 4610

(18) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(19) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(20) National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(21) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- program, December 13, 1952

(22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorsed resolution on Tunisian complaint -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(23) Open Letter on Peace and Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 30, 1952, page 2

(24) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, page 3

(25) Petition for Bail for Sam Milgrom -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2

(26) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955

(27) Protest Against Jailing of Abner Green -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 24, 1951, page 8

(28) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(29) Statement Urging Bail for Steve Nelson -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 2

(30) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

Aaron Bohrod (University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Artists Congress -- signer of call -- Art Front, November 1935, page 6

(2) Artists Union -- member of jury to select painters for New York World's Fair -- Chicago Daily News, February 25, 1939

(3) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of midwest division -- Independent, June 1945, page 14

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(5) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

Bart J. Bok (Harvard)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- nominated for vice president, 1942-1943 -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3
- (2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman and member of executive committee, Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, August-September, 1942, page 2
- (3) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, May 1943, page 4
- (4) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946
- (5) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5
- (6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (7) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (8) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (9) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (12) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (13) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943
- (14) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947
- (15) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Paul F. Boller, Jr. (Southern Methodist)

- (1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- folder, May 1958

Hiel D. Bollinger (Purdue, Garrett Biblical Institute)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1947, page 5

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Committee to Repeal the Callahan Act -- name used by -- Michigan Herald, July 13, 1947, page 8

(5) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, December 27-29, 1947

(7) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(9) Open Letter Opposing the Atlantic Pact -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 23, 1949, page 2

(10) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor -- program of conference, April 8, 1950

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

A. J. C. Bond (Alfred)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(2) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(3) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Arna Bontemps (Fisk)

(1) Citizens Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Benjamin J. Davis, Jr., to the City Council (New York) -- supporter -- leaflet, November 1945

(2) Daily Worker -- recommended his The Story of the Negro -- Daily Worker, December 16, 1952, page 6

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- letter, January 19, 1951

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

Daniel J. Boorstin (Harvard, Radcliffe, Swarthmore, University of Chicago)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member in testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- testimony of Robert Gorham Davis, February 25, 1953, page 36; testimony of Granville Hicks, February 26, 1953, page 104; testimony of George B. Mayberry, July 1, 1953, page 1923

(2) Communist Party -- admitted membership for "something less" than a year, ending September 1939 -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 26, 1953, page 48

William M. Boothby (Northwestern University)

(1) Plea for Christmas Amnesty for Political Prisoners -- signer of wire to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, December 29, 1953, page 8

(2) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Edwin M. Borchard (Yale)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946

(2) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(3) American Fund for Public Service -- officer of -- Appendix IX, page 764

(4) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of statement -- statement, April 2, 1942

(5) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- call, November 23, 1947

G. A. Borgese (University of Chicago)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 26, 1942, page 4; program of dinner, April 17, 1943; program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948
- (2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1937
- (3) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- member of board of directors -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947
- (4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944; folder, 1945
- (5) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948
- (6) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5
- (7) League of American Writers -- president of Chicago chapter -- Bulletin, Summer 1938, page 4
- (8) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3
- (9) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951
- (10) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941
- (11) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, June-July 1942; October 1945; May 1946; December-January 1946-1947; April-May 1947; November-December 1947; January-February 1948
- (12) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Edwin G. Boring (Harvard)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940
- (2) Appeal for Dissolution of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946
- (3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Henry Borsook (California Institute of Technology)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- nominated for vice president -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3
- (2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, May 1943, page 4
- (3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (4) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Harold A. Bosley (Duke)

- (1) Amnesty Appeal for the Communist 11 -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 15, 1953, page 8
- (2) Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer of plea on behalf of original Smith Act defendants -- press release, January 13, 1953
- (3) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3
- (4) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9
- (5) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16
- (6) Church Peace Mission -- signer of statement on nuclear weapons tests -- press release, December 2, 1957
- (7) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958
- (8) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958
- (9) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947
- (10) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1947, page 4; ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48
- (11) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (12) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947
- (13) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Nelson L. Bossing (University of Minnesota)

(1) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2 ; press release, June 24, 1954

Clark H. Bouwman (Illinois Wesleyan)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- official ballot, September 2, 1953

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

W. Russell Bowie (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29, 1941

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(4) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- member -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947

(5) Christian Leaders in Good Friday Message Criticize Atlantic Pact -- signer -- press release, April 15, 1949

(6) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(7) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 1942

(8) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943

(9) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(10) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- folder, 1937

(11) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(12) Exiled Writers Committee -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 699

(13) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940

(14) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sent appeal to President to free leaders of JAFRC -- Daily Worker, August 21, 1950, page 5

(15) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(16) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(17) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(18) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(23) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(24) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(25) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, September 28, 1937, page 28

(26) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(27) Open Letter Opposing Military Aid to Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 17, 1951, pages 2, 9

(28) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(29) Protestant -- signed petition -- Protestant, August-September 1947, page 33

(30) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(31) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(32) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor and supporter of statement calling for break with Franco Spain -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Earl C. Bowman (DePauw)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution on Tunisia -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

LeRoy E. Bowman (Brooklyn College)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, January 11, 1938, page 2

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of executive board -- letterhead, June 12, 1939

(3) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; November 3, 1937

(4) American League Against War and Fascism -- participant in rally -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1936, page 1

(5) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 27, 1937, page 2

(6) American Youth Congress -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1936

(7) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

(8) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(9) Citizens Committee to Aid Striking Seamen -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, January 28, 1937

(10) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(11) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(12) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, 1940

(13) Fight -- contributor -- Fight, August 1934, page 4

(14) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 12, 1955, page 2

(15) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- undated letterhead

(16) National Organizing Committee, United States Congress Against War -- member of arrangements committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1933

(17) National Peoples Committee Against Hearst -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937

(18) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, February 16, 1937, page 21

(19) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958

(20) Non-Partisan Committee for Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(21) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national bureau -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(22) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- trustee -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

(23) Public Use of Arts Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, circa 1939

(24) Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 3, 1939

Paul H. Bowman (Bridgewater)

(1) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- press release, January 19, 1951

(2) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(3) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Rufus D. Bowman (Bethany Biblical Seminary)

(1) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(3) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(4) Wire to President Truman to Veto McCarran Bill -- signer -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

(5) World Tomorrow -- avowed his adherence to Socialism -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

Miller W. Boyd (Morristown)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for office -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

Edward S. Boyer (Millikin)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(3) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Charles S. Braden (Northwestern University)

(1) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(2) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(3) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant December-January 1942; June-July 1942

(4) Protestant Digest -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 27, 1939; October 7, 1941

(5) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Arthur L. Bradley (Conroe)

(1) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(2) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Dwight J. Bradley

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor and speaker -- program of 5th national conference, March 29-30, 1941

- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of board of directors -- booklet, August 1940
- (3) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 28, 1947
- (4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member, -- letterhead, February 21, 1938
- (6) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national committee member -- letterhead, April 6, 1939
- (7) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (8) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943
- (9) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1
- (10) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (11) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (12) Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom -- sponsor -- program and call, January 5, 1946
- (13) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937
- (14) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (15) Indusco -- vice chairman and member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 1950
- (16) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 27, 1943
- (17) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2
- (18) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Religious Associates -- director -- Washington Evening Star, September 9, 1944
- (19) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (20) National Mobilization -- sponsor of conference, April 5-7, 1946 -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1946, page 3
- (21) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(22) Protestant -- editorial advisor -- Protestant, October 1945; February 1946; May 1946; December-January 1946-1947; April-May 1947; November-December 1947

(23) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, February 25, 1941

(24) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 1

(25) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(26) Russian War Relief -- national religious sponsor -- letterhead, 1943

(27) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- member of national committee of sponsors -- folder, 1946

(28) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(29) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

(30) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 26, 1946

Lyman R. Bradley (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal -- folder, April 21, 1947

(3) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 28, 1947

(4) American Rescue Ship Mission -- signer of letter -- letterhead, February 13, 1941

(5) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947

(6) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(7) China Aid Council -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 9, 1941

(8) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947, page 13

(9) Civil Rights Congress -- speaker -- Daily Worker, October 6, 1947, page 8

(10) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(11) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(12) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(13) Continuations Committee of the Conference for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(14) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(15) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(16) Deadline for Freedom Rallies -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 11, 1950, page 3

(17) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(18) Emergency Conference for Aid to Spain -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1938, page 4

(19) End Jim Crow in Baseball Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 6, 1945

(20) Federation of Faculty Committees for Aid to the Spanish People -- executive secretary -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

(21) Gerson Supporters -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

(22) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of organizing committee -- Daily Worker, January 6, 1944, page 3

(23) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of board of trustees -- catalog, Fall 1945; Winter 1948; letterhead, May 24, 1949

(24) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- treasurer -- letterhead, June 19, 1942

(25) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- member of board cited for contempt of Congress -- Daily Worker, March 7, 1946, page 12

(26) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(27) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(29) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(30) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 2, 1941

(31) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(32) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Anna Mae Brady (University of Wisconsin, University of South Dakota)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- instructor -- catalog, Fall 1943

(2) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor -- program, June 29, 1940

(3) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member -- Appendix IX, page 294

(4) Provisional May Day Committee -- member -- Midwest Daily Record, April 15, 1939, page 3

Robert A. Brady (University of California, Columbia)

(1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940

(2) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of San Francisco branch -- 1948 California report, page 144

(3) American Investors Union -- member of board of directors -- New Republic, December 27, 1939; Your Investments, January 1947

(4) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939

(5) Black & White -- associate editor -- Black & White, December 1939

(6) California Committee of One Hundred for Political Unity -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 2, 1937

(7) Consumers Union -- vice president -- Consumers Union Reports, January 1938, page 31; letterhead, September 28, 1939; Consumers Union Reports, June 1941

(8) Consumers Union -- chairman of western division -- Consumers Union Reports, April 1938; August 1939

(9) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa -- October 1945

(10) Harry Bridges Defense Committee -- member of northern division -- letterhead, August 24, 1939

(11) Hollywood Quarterly -- contributor -- Hollywood Quarterly, April 1947, page 225

(12) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(13) Motion Picture Artists Committee -- national sponsor -- folder, undated

(14) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- member of organizing committee -- program, April 22, 1946

(15) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(16) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Spring, 1938; Spring, 1943

Arthur N. Bragg (University of Oklahoma)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

Theodore Brameld (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Truman -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, January 11, 1938, page 2; letterhead, August 3, 1939

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(5) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(6) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(7) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(8) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(9) Gerson Supporters -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

(10) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(11) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- folder, May 22, 1953

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 23, 1950, page 4

(16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(17) New Masses -- sent letter -- New Masses, May 13, 1947, page 18

(18) National Wallace for President Committee -- signer of letter -- letterhead, June 18, 1948

(19) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker for Bureau on Academic Freedom -- Worker, May 21, 1950, page 5

(20) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(21) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Science & Society, Winter, 1937; Spring, 1938

(22) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Spring 1939

(23) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(24) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Frederick D. Bramhall (University of Colorado)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

G. Murray Branch (Morehouse)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; Daily Worker, March 29, 1951, page 9; pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6; Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8; Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; letterhead, October 1955; July 4, 1956; program and call, December 8-9, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; March 22, 1958

(3) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5

(4) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(6) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(9) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(10) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(11) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(12) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- sponsor of appeal -- Worker, December 14, 1952, page 4; leaflet, January 11, 1953

(13) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(14) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8; November 3, 1953, page 8

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(19) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(20) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3

(22) Negro People's Committee for Peace and Freedom -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 29, 1951

(23) Open Letter Opposing the Atlantic Pact -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 23, 1949, page 2

(24) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(25) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(26) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(27) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(28) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- folder, May 1958

(29) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- endorser of conference -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 3

(30) United Summer Appeal for Children of Smith Act Defendants -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1953, page 8

(31) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Stanley Brav (Hebrew Union)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; Daily Worker, December 25, 1950, page 1; January 14, 1954, page 6; March 31, 1955, page 8
- (2) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- sponsor -- press release, March 2, 1950
- (3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call and program, July 16-17, 1949
- (4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (5) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (7) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (8) Far East Spotlight -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25
- (9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call and program, May 29-30, 1950
- (10) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- member of executive board -- pamphlet, December 1950
- (11) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5
- (12) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951
- (13) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

James P. Brawley (Clark College)

- (1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- ballot, 1947, page 1; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; Social Questions Bulletin, June 1950, page 27; official ballot, September 2, 1953
- (2) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- ballot, 1945, page 4
- (3) Open Letter Condemning Attack on Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer -- Arkansas State Press, March 26, 1954, pages 1, 4
- (4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

Brailsford R. Brazeal (Morehouse)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor -- People's Daily World, October 28, 1947, page 4

(2) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(4) Guarantors for Highlander -- committee member -- letterhead, February 20, 1958

(5) Highlander Folk School -- member of executive council -- 25th annual report, October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- commission leader or consultant -- program of 1954 convention, April 27-28

(8) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of general executive board -- program, April 27-28, 1954

Sophonisba P. Breckinridge (University of Chicago)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- member of board of directors -- catalog, 1943

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941; program of dinner, April 17, 1943; program, October 27, 1946; program and call to conference, 1947; letterhead, January 7, 1948.

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1948

(5) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(6) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letter, May 16, 1938

(7) Chicago Committee for the Struggle Against War -- member -- letterhead, October 23, 1933

(8) Chicago Committee against War Propaganda -- signer of statement -- Chicago Star, May 8, 1948, page 4

(9) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; announcement of meeting, November 7, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944

(10) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(11) China Aid Council -- endorser -- folder, circa 1938

(12) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter -- letter, May 2, 1942

(13) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2

(14) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- program, November 21-23, 1947

(15) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement opposing Subversive Control Act of 1948 -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 3

(16) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(17) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(18) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 14, 1944, page 2

(19) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5

(20) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago Committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(21) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sponsor -- booklet, January 24, 1936

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(23) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(24) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 4, 1948

(25) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(26) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(27) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(28) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1, 4

(29) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program,
May 30, 1946

(30) Russian Reconstruction Farms -- member of advisory
board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

(31) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- midwest sponsor -- letter-
head, April 14, 1947

Joseph Bressler (Brooklyn College)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program,
October 16, 1942

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when
questioned regarding membership -- his testimony before Senate
Subcommittee, February 10, 1953, pages 433-439

(3) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition --
petition, April 7, 1948

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee --
pamphlet, January 1943

(5) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York
Times, October 9, 1944

(6) Statement of the Jewish Unionists on Alter-Ehrlich --
signer -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1943, page 2

Julian P. Bretz (Cornell)

(1) Russian War Relief -- chairman of Ithaca, New York,
committee -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1942, page 23

(2) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York
Times, October 9, 1944

Dorothy Brewster (Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual
Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter -- folder, 1948; Lamp, August 1949, page 1

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, September 22, 1950; August 15, 1951;
May 15, 1953; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, October 1955;
July 4, 1956; August 1957; March 22, 1958

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- participant --
Daily Worker, May 29, 1940, page 4

(5) American Peace Crusade -- initial sponsor -- letterhead,
May 26, 1951; November 28, 1952

- (6) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4
- (7) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947
- (8) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (9) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (10) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (11) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (12) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956
- (13) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 20, 1952; June 5, 1953
- (14) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor -- program, December 18, 1949
- (15) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (16) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (17) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition for -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (18) Delegates National Assembly for Peace -- initial sponsor -- leaflet, April 1, 1952
- (19) DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951
- (20) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (21) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of board of trustees -- catalog, Fall, 1945
- (22) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954
- (23) League of American Writers -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1942, page 7
- (24) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (25) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955
- (26) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee of women -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1944

(27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor and speaker at Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5; press release, December 26, 1941; pamphlet, January 1943

(29) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, numerous dates, May 25, 1937 to November 13, 1945

(30) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(31) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

John Bridge (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of meeting -- leaflet, April 13, 1940

(2) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(3) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(4) Masses & Mainstream -- contributor -- Masses & Mainstream, February 1950, page 85

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Petition for Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -- signer -- petition, 1935

(7) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New Masses, November 19, 1941, page 22

(8) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(9) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Ralph P. Bridgman (Hampton)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- official proceedings, January 28-30, 1938

(3) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Edgar S. Brightman (Boston University)

- (1) Appeal to President Roosevelt for Justice in the Browder Case -- signer -- leaflet, 1942
- (2) Boston Scottsboro Defense Committee -- member of sponsoring committee and speaker -- Massachusetts hearings, pages 209-210
- (3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- favored release of Browder -- letterhead, April 1942
- (4) Conference for Social Legislation -- endorser -- Massachusetts hearings, page 353
- (5) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (6) Greater Boston Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -- member -- Jewish Advocate, July 16, 1943, page 6
- (7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of luncheon, February 17, 1947
- (8) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6
- (9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951
- (11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6
- (12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution for hearing Tunisia's demands in UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3
- (13) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3
- (14) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12
- (15) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2
- (16) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Abraham A. Brill (Columbia, New York University)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- guest of honor -- program of dinner, April 17, 1943
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1943, page 3

- (3) Cinema 16, Inc. -- sponsor -- folder, undated
- (4) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942
- (5) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (6) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938
- (7) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943
- (8) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 2, 1941
- (9) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Paul F. Brissenden (Columbia)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940
- (2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (3) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (4) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937
- (5) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for the Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929
- (6) Gerson Supporters -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, March 4, 1938
- (7) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (8) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- (9) National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance -- signer of call -- call, January 5-7, 1935
- (10) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936
- (11) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949
- (12) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2
- (13) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Samuel Hugh Brockunier (Wesleyan University in Connecticut)

- (1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Arthur G. Brodeur (University of California)

- (1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of San Francisco branch -- 1948 California report, page 144
- (2) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor of convention -- pamphlet, May 1944
- (3) California Labor School -- member of educational advisory council -- 1947 California report, page 88
- (4) California Labor School -- sponsor of reception and dinner honoring Paul Schmur -- program, February 27, 1949
- (5) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949
- (6) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948
- (7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of series of lectures -- program, April-May 1944
- (8) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- sponsor -- program of dinner, April 22, 1946
- (9) Protest Against Trial of Communist Leaders -- signer -- People's Daily World, September 22, 1949, page 1
- (10) Sidney Roger Radio Fund -- sponsor -- 1948 California report, page 216
- (11) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- national sponsor -- folder, 1946; letterhead, April 28, 1949; October 1950

Burns Brodhead (Moravian College)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against deportation of alien Communists -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1949, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Attorney General condemning treatment of non-citizens -- Lamp, September-October 1949, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement, "Clergymen Condemn Deportations" -- leaflet, August 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 22, 1950

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; leaflet, December 2-3, 1950

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 15, 1951

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th Anniversary National Conference -- letterhead, October 22, 1951

(9) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(10) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman opposing the pact -- press release, December 14, 1949

(11) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress opposing the pact -- press release, August 21, 1949

(12) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(13) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(14) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- official ballot, September 2, 1953

(15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(16) National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- sponsor of forthcoming meeting, December 2-3, 1950 -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(17) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement demanding an end to indictment of W.E.B. DuBois for failing to register as a foreign agent -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(18) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution for hearing Tunisia's demands in the United Nations -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(19) Philadelphia Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, May 31, 1950, page 4

(20) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(21) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Jacques J. Bronfenbrenner (Washington University)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(4) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945; July 1948

(5) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, 1942

(6) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(7) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(8) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(9) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(10) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(11) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Charles F. Brooks (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram -- Worker, November 24, 1952, page 3

(4) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(5) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(6) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties-- signer -- news release, December 26, 1941

(8) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Robert C. Brooks (Swarthmore)

(1) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- U.S.A. supporter -- letterhead, 1940

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- U.S.A. supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

Van Wyck Brooks (Stanford)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- folder, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; program of conference, March 29-30, 1941; December 3-4, 1949

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- official program, October 9, 1941

(5) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1945; letterhead, January 7, 1946

(6) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1944, page 11

(7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of writers and artists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(8) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946

(9) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 31, 1948

(10) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(11) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(12) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program, April 17, 1947

(13) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings to the Soviet Union -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(14) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- official program, February 12, 1940

(15) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955

(16) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- letterhead, December 21, 1944

(17) League of American Writers -- contributor -- official booklet, undated

(18) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942

(19) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; Soviet Russia Today, March 1947, page 2; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(20) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of message opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(22) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, June 1928

(23) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(24) Progressive Citizens of America -- vice chairman -- Daily Worker, December 30, 1946, page 12

(25) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(26) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(27) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- official program, October 9, 1941

(28) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(29) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsored and supported statement calling for break with Franco Spain -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(30) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(31) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(32) Western Writers Congress -- attended -- Daily Worker, May 31, 1937, page 7

John R. Bross (Talladega, Ozarks)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- Southern Patriot, June 1958, page 4

Arlo Ayres Brown (Drew Theological Seminary)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29, 1941

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

Charlotte Hawkins Brown (Palmer Memorial Institute)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1948

(2) American Peace Crusade and Peace Pilgrimage -- initial sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 1, 1951, page 2

(3) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor -- Spotlight, April 1944, page 19; letterhead, November 28, 1945; press release, November 29, 1946

(4) American Youth for Democracy -- co-chairman of dinner -- program, October 16, 1944

(5) China Conference Arrangements Committee -- sponsor -- call, October 18-20, 1946

(6) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2

(7) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

- (8) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (9) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (10) Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom -- sponsor -- program and call, January 5, 1946
- (11) Congress of American Women -- vice chairman -- Worker, June 23, 1946, page 11
- (12) Congress of American Women -- vice president -- letterhead, November 29, 1948; October 26, 1949
- (13) Congress on Civil Rights -- member of initiating committee -- call, April 27-28, 1946
- (14) Council on African Affairs -- member -- New Africa, December 1943, page 4; booklet, April 14, 1944; pamphlet, 1947
- (15) Emergency Conference on China and Saving Peace -- sponsor -- program, November 11, 1950
- (16) End Jim Crow in Baseball Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 6, 1945
- (17) International Workers Order -- backer -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 12
- (18) Manifesto of Negro Leaders Against Outlawing the Communist Party -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1947
- (19) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor, member of program committee, speaker -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (20) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952
- (21) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- honored by -- leaflet, January 11, 1953
- (22) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- vice-chairman -- pamphlet, December 1950
- (23) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Worker, November 19, 1944, page 2
- (24) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 17, 1947, page 4
- (25) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (26) National Negro Congress -- endorser of program -- official proceedings -- February 14-16, 1936
- (27) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30, 1946
- (28) Open Letter to President Truman Urging Negotiations with Soviet Union and Red China on Korea -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 20, 1951, pages 3-8
- (29) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(30) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program, April 8, 1950; letterhead, January 1951; July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(31) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

(32) World Peace Congress in Paris -- sponsor of American committee -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1949, page 2

Earl B. Brown (Jackson in Mississippi)

(1) First Line of Defense -- sponsor -- Worker, August 29, 1948, page 9

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

Emily C. Brown (Vassar)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4; letterhead, February 8, 1949; September 22, 1950; October 22, 1951; booklet, September, 1954; letterhead, July 4, 1956; August 1957; March 22, 1958

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against deportation of alien Communists -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1949, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(5) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- program, December 13, 1952

(6) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(8) New York Conference for Inalienable Rights -- member, state advisory council -- letterhead, November 25, 1941

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(10) Protest Against Jailing of Abner Green -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 24, 1951, page 8

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(12) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Harold Chapman Brown (Stanford, Columbia)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1940

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to Congress -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(3) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(4) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(5) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(6) Consumers Union -- member of council -- Consumers Union Reports, July 1938; August 1939

(7) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(8) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942; program, October 27, 1943

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(13) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(14) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(15) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(16) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(17) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Summer 1939, page 397

(18) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(19) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- statement, January 1940

(20) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

J. F. Brown (University of Kansas)

- (1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1940
- (2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937
- (3) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942
- (4) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1943
- (5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (6) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Spring 1936, page 404; Spring 1937
- (7) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

Joseph Brown (Princeton University)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against deportation of alien Communists -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1949, page 8
- (2) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- delegate -- booklet, September 25, 1943
- (3) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (4) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954
- (5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

Kenneth I. Brown (Denison)

- (1) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3
- (2) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947
- (4) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Louise Fargo Brown (Vassar)

(1) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- leaflet, 1935

(2) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(3) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the attorney general -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(4) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(5) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorsed resolution for hearing Tunisia's demands in UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

Obbie Z. Brown (Wiley)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

Sterling A. Brown (Howard University)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy, Washington Branch -- vice chairman -- letterhead, March 4, 1939

(2) Book Union -- member of advisory council -- letterhead

(3) Eastern Seaboard Conference on the Problems of the War and the Negro People -- endorser -- Worker, April 4, 1943, page 4

(4) International Union of Revolutionary Writers -- contributed to or cited in International Literature, #6, 1935 -- Appendix IX, page 968

(5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- lecturer -- Daily Worker, November 13, 1945, page 8; January 11, 1946

(6) League of American Writers -- member of national committee -- Daily Worker, April 30, 1935

(7) League of American Writers -- member -- Bulletin of LAW, Summer 1938

(8) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- call, February 14, 1946

(9) Negro Quarterly -- contributor -- Negro Quarterly, Spring 1942

(10) New Masses -- to be honored at dinner -- Daily Worker, January 7, 1946, page 11

(11) Partisan Review -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 1390

(12) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- call to conference, April 20-21, 1940

(13) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- honorary chairman -- program, February 23, 1951

W. Norman Brown (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of executive board -- letterhead, August 2, 1939

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

Robert W. Browning (Northwestern University)

(1) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(2) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Robert W. Bruce (Lyndon State Teachers College in Vermont)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(3) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(4) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

John L. Brumm (University of Michigan)

(1) Michigan State Conference for Wallace -- signer of call and sponsor -- Michigan Herald, January 25, 1948, page 6

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

(3) Washtenaw County Committee for Democratic Rights -- chairman -- Daily Worker, December 28, 1948, page 6

Wilhelmus B. Bryan (Macalester)

(1) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(2) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Lyman Bryson (Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(3) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(4) Hollywood Quarterly -- contributor -- Hollywood Quarterly, Winter 1949, page 178

(5) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Scott Buchanan (University of Chicago, University of Virginia, St. John's in Maryland)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor and panel member -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor and forum participant -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(3) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- letter, November 14, 1955

(5) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(6) Statement Asking End to DuBois Indictment -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

William C. Buchbinder (Northwestern University)

(1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944;

(2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(3) Communist Party Propaganda for the Execution of Victor Alter and Hendrik Ehrlich, leaders of the Polish Social Democrats -- signer of statement defending executions -- Worker, April 18, 1943, page 5

Paul H. Buchholz (Dubuque)

(1) Civil Rights Institute -- sponsor -- program, December 1-2, 1939

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Michigan Civil Rights Federation -- sponsor -- call to conference, September 12, 1941

(4) Religious Committee for the Defense of Wesley Robert Wells -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 2, 1954, page 4

(5) San Francisco Committee to Aid China -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 15, 1940

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Leslie H. Buckler (University of Virginia)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(3) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938

(4) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- endorser of petition -- prospectus and review, 1939

(5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(6) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter of conference -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939, page 2

(7) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(8) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Ralph J. Bunche (Howard)

- (1) Institute of Pacific Relations -- attended Mont Tremblant Conference, December 4-14, 1942 -- IPR hearings, page 4977
- (2) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of "private IPR discussion group of United Nations Cooperation, March 15, 1943, Washington, D.C." -- IPR hearings, page 440
- (3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- attended "Preliminary Meeting of the American Delegation of the Institute of Pacific Relations, October 28, 1944" -- IPR hearings, pages 990-995
- (4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- delegate to IPR conference at Hot Springs, Virginia, January 5-19, 1945 -- IPR hearings, page 5703
- (5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member, October 1946 -- IPR hearings, page 5700
- (6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- statement by William L. Holland listing Bunche as "active in the Washington IPR branch" -- IPR hearings, page 1220
- (7) International Committee on African Affairs -- member -- letterhead, November 1939
- (8) National Negro Congress -- endorser and member of national executive council -- call, February 14, 1936
- (9) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Spring 1937 through Spring 1940
- (10) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Spring 1939, page 270
- (11) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 26, 1940
- (12) Worker -- praised in report on NAACP meeting -- Worker, August 7, 1949, page 7

Ernest W. Burgess (University of Chicago)

- (1) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall, 1943
- (2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944; folder, 1945; letterhead, May 24, 1948
- (3) Friends of the Soviet Union -- speaker -- program, February 18, 1934
- (4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21
- (5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

- (6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945
- (7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949
- (8) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18
- (9) Statement Against the Broyles Commission -- signer -- Worker (Illinois edition), April 3, 1949, page 13
- (10) University of Chicago Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace -- signer of message to President on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 29, 1950, page 3

Edwin Berry Burgum (New York University)

- (1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi German Seamen -- co-chairman -- letterhead, January 6, 1939
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 4th annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950
- (5) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 28, 1947
- (6) American League for Peace and Democracy -- wrote letter opposing Spanish embargo -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938
- (7) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 27, 1937, page 2
- (8) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946
- (9) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- sponsor of testimonial dinner -- program, April 17, 1947
- (10) Appeal for Greek Maritime Unionists -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 19, 1952, page 1
- (11) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (12) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (13) Book Find Club -- writer for -- Book Find News, March 1946, page 10
- (14) Book Union -- contributor -- New Masses, October 1, 1935

(15) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(16) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(17) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of plea to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1942

(18) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 20, 1952; letterhead, June 5, 1953

(19) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(20) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947

(21) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to National Civil Rights Legislative Conference -- program, January 17-18, 1949

(22) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(23) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(24) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(25) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952

(26) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(27) Communist Party -- identified as a member of in hearings before the Rapp-Coudert Committee -- 1942 report of the Committee, pages 246, 252-253

(28) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding past and present membership -- his testimony before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, October 13, 1952, pages 270-277

(29) Communist Party Propaganda for the Execution of Victor Alter and Hendrik Ehrlich, leaders of the Polish Social Democrats -- signer for -- Daily Worker, April 1, 1943, page 6

(30) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to all members of the Senate, opposing ratification of the North Atlantic treaty -- press release, July 8, 1949

(31) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940

(32) Front Organizations -- Burgum described by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one of 81 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

- [33] Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement for -- Daily Worker, January 28, 1946, page 8
- [34] Independent Citizens Committee for Dr. Corliss Lamont -- member -- New York Post, November 3, 1958, page 73
- [35] International Workers Order -- signer of statement against withdrawal of tax exemption -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- [36] International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicus curiae for -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- [37] Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of protest against the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2
- [38] Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement protesting the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist -- press release, June 24, 1954
- [39] League of American Writers -- chairman -- New Masses, March 31, 1942, page 31
- [40] National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955
- [41] National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 1952
- [42] National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- [43] National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3
- [44] National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1951
- [45] National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- [46] National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders -- member -- letterhead, September 9, 1945
- [47] New Masses -- writer for -- numerous issues from July 3, 1934 to January 9, 1946
- [48] New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- folder, December 6, 1954
- [49] New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of New York Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- letterhead, March 19, 1955
- [50] New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- organization chairman and conference speaker -- Daily Worker, November 12, 1951, page 3

- (51) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (52) Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (53) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (54) Science & Society -- editor of or writer for -- numerous issues from 1937 to 1951
- (55) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issue of June 1937, page 24
- (56) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer of statement defending the Stalin Purge Trials -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19
- (57) Statement Denouncing Congressional Investigations -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6
- (58) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11
- (59) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28
- (60) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Henry M. Burlage (University of North Carolina)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940
- (2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940
- (3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (5) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (6) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Eveline M. Burns (Columbia)

- (1) Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1938

(2) League of Women Shoppers -- speaker, March 20, 1943 -- Appendix IX, page 1006

(3) League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor of New York chapter -- letterhead, October 28, 1948

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(5) New York League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 25, 1940

J. J. Burns (Nazareth College in Michigan)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(3) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

Ralph A. Burns (Dartmouth)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter to the President -- official folder, circa 1940

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) New England Society for Technical Aid to Spain -- sponsor -- announcement of meeting, April 1937

Robert K. Burns (Johns Hopkins)

(1) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- letter, June 5, 1951

(3) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(4) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1951, pages 2, 9

(5) Statement Against the Ober Bill -- signer -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

Wayne Burns (University of Washington)

- (1) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5
- (2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951
- (5) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Edwin G. Burrows (University of Connecticut)

- (1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949
- (2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (3) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, June 11, 1940, page 19; October 14, 1941, page 18
- (4) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

Millar Burrows (Yale)

- (1) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1947, page 2
- (2) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (4) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- member of national board -- letterhead, March 26, 1946
- (5) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- press release, May 24, 1944

E. A. Burt (Cornell University)

- (1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(5) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- program, May 29-30, 1950

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(8) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(9) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(10) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Allan M. Butler (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(2) American Peace Crusade and Peace Pilgrimage -- initial sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 1, 1951, page 2

(3) Association of Internes and Medical Students -- member of scientific editorial board -- Interne, March 1949

(4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(6) China Welfare Appeal -- member of medical advisory committee -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(7) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(8) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(9) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(10) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

- (11) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (12) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (13) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae -- Supreme Court, October Term, 1949
- (14) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949
- (15) Ernst P. Boas Memorial Fund -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, April 1956
- (16) Far East Spotlight -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 23
- (17) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955
- (18) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- participant in panel discussion -- Independent, June 1945, page 13
- (19) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- (20) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956
- (21) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (22) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951
- (23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of program committee and sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (24) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice chairman -- letterhead, September 12, 1951
- (25) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (26) Physicians Forum -- sponsor -- program, October 8, 1949
- (27) Physicians Forum -- vice chairman -- letterhead, February 16, 1951; November 1957; July 1958
- (28) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3
- (29) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954
- (30) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6
- (31) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(32) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(33) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Joseph Butterworth (University of Washington)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member by many witnesses before Canwell Committee -- report, 1948

(2) Communist Party -- refused to answer questions regarding membership before Canwell Committee -- report, 1948

(3) John Caughlan Defense Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1949

(4) New Foundations -- contributor -- New Foundations, Summer 1949, page 233

(5) Northwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- folder, September 27, 1949; letterhead, July 22, 1950; call to conference, March 17, 1951

George A. Buttrick, (Professor of Christian Morals, Harvard Divinity School)

(1) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- folder, September 25, 1943

*(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(3) National Council Against Conscription -- vice chairman -- 1948 California report, page 320

(4) Protestant Digest -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 27, 1939; Protestant Digest, February 1940

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

*Withdraw.

John L. Buys (St. Lawrence)

(1) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(5) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Mabel J. Byrd (University of Chicago)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- delegate to Women's International Congress Against War and Fascism -- Fight, August 1934, page 10

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Interprofessional Association for Social Insurance -- speaker at symposium -- leaflet, June 11, 1937

(4) Second U. S. Congress Against War and Fascism -- vice chairman, Chicago arrangements committee -- letterhead, October 9, 1934

Norman Byrne (Los Angeles City College)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by several witnesses -- House Committee report, 1953, page 32

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- his testimony before House Committee, April 7, 1953, page 751

(3) Hollywood Forum -- speaker -- New Masses, February 6, 1940, page 26

(4) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, April 23, 1940, page 26

(5) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- representative at Paris conference -- Daily Worker, August 11, 1937, page 6

Hugh Cabot (Harvard, University of Michigan)

- (1) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- contributor -- Worker, December 17, 1944, page 12
- (2) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- regional vice president, Boston -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945
- (3) Health Program Conference -- member -- Daily Worker, December 5, 1944, page 4
- (4) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6
- (5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42
- (6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21
- (7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine
- (8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2
- (9) National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -- participated in program -- Jewish Advocate, July 16, 1943
- (10) Russian War Relief -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (11) Russian War Relief -- chairman of Boston committee -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1942, page 23
- (12) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of 25th anniversary of the Red army -- program, February 22, 1943

Henry J. Cadbury, (Professor of Divinity, Emeritus, Harvard Divinity School, and Director, Andover-Harvard Library)

- (1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 13, 1941
- (2) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3
- (3) Boston Committee Against Jenner -- member -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953
- (4) Conference for Social Legislation -- endorser -- call, January 16, 1938
- (5) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(6) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer for -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1940, page 1

(8) Peace Information Center -- signer of leaflet -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

(9) Protest Against the report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(10) Statement Defending Fifth-Amendment Witnesses -- signer -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953, page 14

(11) Statement Endorsing The Game of Death by Albert E. Kahn -- signer -- brochure, 1954

William A. Calder (Agnes Scott)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

Frank H. Caldwell (Louisville Theological Seminary)

(1) Protestant -- signer of petition -- Protestant, August-September 1947, page 33

(2) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- call, February 25, 1941

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of statement -- Southern Patriot, June 1947

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Arthur W. Calhoun (Grove City, Limestone, Erskine, Sterling)

(1) All-American Anti-Imperialist League -- member of national committee -- letterhead, April 11, 1928

(2) Committee of 100 for the Defense of Imprisoned Needle Trades Workers -- member -- letterhead, March 29, 1927

(3) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(4) National Council for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of advisory board -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee, August 17, 1938, page 575

(5) Russian Reconstruction Farms -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

Robert L. Calhoun (Yale)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1941

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(3) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

Henry A. Callis (Howard, Tuskegee)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(2) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947

(3) Council on African Affairs -- signer of statement denouncing American intervention in Korea -- Daily Worker, July 24, 1950, pages 3, 8

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(5) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1949, page 15

(6) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

Kenneth Neill Cameron (Indiana University, University of Illinois)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, August 2, 1938, page 27

(4) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Winter, 1952

Henry Seidel Canby (Yale)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 26, 1942, page 4
- (2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4
- (3) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, circa 1937
- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (6) Cinema 16 Inc. -- sponsor -- letterhead and folder, undated
- (7) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (8) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (9) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950
- (10) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (11) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (12) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937
- (13) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955
- (14) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14
- (15) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- official program, October 27, 1943
- (16) League of American Writers -- writer for -- booklet, March 1939
- (17) National Institute of Arts and Letters -- signer of letter -- People's Daily World, February 27, 1948
- (18) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White Collar Fields -- sponsor -- official program, May 8-9, 1943
- (19) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, January 27, 1937, page 27
- (20) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40
- (21) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Walter B. Cannon (Harvard)

- (1) Ambijan -- sponsor of Brooklyn division -- folder, 1945
- (2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1939, page 2; letterhead, May 26, 1940
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; program, March 29-30, 1941; program, April 17, 1943; program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940
- (5) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; folder, October 1941
- (6) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 23, 1945
- (7) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940
- (8) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4
- (10) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of parade -- Daily Worker, July 15, 1938, page 2
- (11) American Relief Ship for Spain -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 3, 1938
- (12) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- wrote favorable review for -- Worker, December 17, 1944, page 12
- (13) American Soviet Medical Society -- president -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945
- (14) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (15) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937
- (16) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (17) Descendants of the American Revolution -- sponsor -- official leaflet, undated
- (18) Harvard Peace Rally -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 4
- (19) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- Worker, October 19, 1942, page 8; program, October 27, 1943; survey of the work of JAFRC, June 1944
- (20) League of American Writers -- contributor -- booklet, March 1939

(21) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7

(22) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

(23) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- chairman -- letterhead, October 26, 1937; March 10, 1938

(24) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- co-chairman -- letterhead, December 8, 1938; February 2, 1939

(25) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943

(26) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(27) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter -- folder, undated

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(29) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(30) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, May 1942, page 9; October 1935, page 10

(31) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940

(32) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

Nathaniel Cantor (Buffalo)

(1) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(2) Greater Buffalo Citizens for Peace Committee -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, May 31, 1951, page 3

(3) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Hadley Cantril (Princeton)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- program, April 13, 1940

*(3) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(4) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, undated

(5) Films for Democracy -- member of organization committee -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(6) Princeton Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 1

(7) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- statement, January 1940

* Withdrew

William Card (Chicago Teachers College, University of Wisconsin, Bryn Mawr)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall session, 1943

(2) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(3) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943

(4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- executive director -- announcement of meeting, November 7, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944

(5) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(6) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman -- letterhead, May 24, 1948

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- official release, June 23, 1948

(8) South Side Committee of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker, December 8 -- letterhead and leaflet, November 30, 1946

Anton J. Carlson (University of Chicago)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall session, 1943

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- original sponsor -- Science News Letter, January 14, 1939, page 23

(3) American Association of Scientific Workers -- president -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 4

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941; program, December 11-12, 1948; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; letterhead, September 22, 1950; October 4, 1951; program, December 13, 1952; letterhead, May 15, 1953; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, October 1955; July 4, 1956
- (6) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940
- (7) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939
- (9) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1951, page 2
- (10) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter -- press release, December 4, 1952
- (11) American Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- program, April 5, 1941
- (12) American People's Congress and Exposition for Peace -- sponsor -- call, June 29-July 1, 1951
- (13) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (14) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (15) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8
- (16) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948
- (17) Claude Lightfoot Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- letter, October 18, 1955
- (18) Committee for Medical Freedom -- sponsor -- Medical Freedom, March 24, 1952
- (19) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (20) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of statement -- press release, February 21, 1957
- (21) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (22) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955
- (23) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (24) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(25) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(26) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(27) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(28) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(29) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice chairman -- policy and program, April 26, 1953

(30) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(31) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

Glen E. Carlson (Redlands)

(1) Citizens Social Research Council -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, February 13, 1948

(2) Consumers Union -- sent greetings, western section -- Consumers Union Reports, August 1939

(3) Progressive Citizens of America -- nominee for board of directors of Southern California chapter -- list of nominees, September 19, 1947

(4) Progressive Citizens of America, Los Angeles -- member -- People's Daily World, May 10, 1947, page 2

Harry J. Carman (Columbia)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(5) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- speaker -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(6) Statement protesting Loyalty Oaths -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

Leonard Carmichael (Tufts College)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- speaker, December 28, 1940 -- pamphlet, 1940-1941

(2) National Council of Scientific, Professional, Art and White Collar Organizations -- speaker -- Daily Worker, April 20, 1943, page 5

(3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- speaker -- Program, May 8-9, 1943

Rudolf Carnap (University of Chicago, Institute for Advanced Study, University of California)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; October 22, 1951; letterhead, May 15, 1953;

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Truman asking release of persons jailed under the McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, December 2, 1952, page 3

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(6) Committee for Medical Freedom -- sponsor -- March 24, 1952, issue of Medical Freedom

(7) Committee For Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(9) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(10) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(11) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(13) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(14) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(16) National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- sponsor -- letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(17) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(18) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(19) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(20) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement protesting limitations placed upon the right of counsel -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(22) Open Letter to Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(23) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(24) Petition for Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(25) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(26) University of Chicago Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace -- signer of message to President on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 29, 1950, page 3

(27) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Harold F. Carr (Iliff School of Theology)

(1) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement by Methodist leaders, made after annual meeting of MFSA -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Albert H. Carter (University of Arkansas)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

William H. Cary, Jr. (Harvard)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939

(2) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6; letterhead, February 5, 1946

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(4) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(5) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

Everett N. Case (Harvard, Colgate)

(1) Americans United for World Organization -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(2) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5; Soviet Russia Today, October 1948, page 24

(3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee and treasurer, 1932-1934 -- hearings of Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on IPR, pages 1146 and 1219

(4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1941 -- annual report, 1940-1941

Harold C. Case (Boston University)

(1) Conference On Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- delegate to Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27, 1947

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(5) Pasadena Non-Partisan Committee for Peace -- signer of call to meeting -- letter, April 24, 1953

(6) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

McKeen Cattell (Cornell)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 1940

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of statement -- leaflet, April 2, 1942

(3) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(4) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7

(5) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(6) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- statement, January 1940

Norman Cazden (University of Illinois)

(1) American Music Alliance -- entertainer for benefit of Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- Daily Worker, March 26, 1938, page 8

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- winter catalog, January-March 1948, page 32

(3) Jewish Life -- contributor -- Jewish Life, August 1947, page 23

(4) Masses & Mainstream -- contributor -- Masses & Mainstream, April 1948, page 2; April 1949, page 20; July 1949, page 90

(5) Metropolitan Music School -- faculty member -- catalog, 1954-1955, page 19

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

(9) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Summer 1947; Fall 1948; Spring 1949; Fall 1950; Winter 1953; Winter 1954; Spring 1954

(10) Statement Against the Ober Bill -- signer -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

Edwin H. Cerney (Stockton College)

(1) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- sent letter for Friendship Book, 1954 -- Friendship Book, page 46

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(3) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term 1957, page 61

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(6) Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions -- delegate to -- Worker, December 14, 1952, page 2

(7) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

(8) World Peace Council, Berlin -- participant, July 1952 -- Friendship Book of American Russian Institute of San Francisco, 1954, page 47

(9) California Labor School -- instructor or lecturer, summer and fall terms, 1946 -- 1949 California report, page 425

Isobel M. Cerney (Stockton College)

(1) American Russian Institute of San Francisco -- speaker in commemoration of 100th anniversary of death of Nikolai Gogol, 1952 -- booklet, 1956, page 6

(2) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- sent letter for Friendship Book, 1954 -- Friendship Book, page 46

(3) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(4) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term 1957, page 61

(5) California Labor School -- instructor or lecturer, summer and fall terms, 1946 -- 1949 California report, page 425

(6) California Labor School -- instructor or lecturer -- People's Daily World, March 24, 1948, page 5

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(8) Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions -- delegate -- press release, December 9, 1952, of U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace

(9) San Diego Peace Forum -- speaker -- testimony of Anita Bell Schneider before House Committee, July 5, 1955

(10) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace -- speaker at rally of -- Daily Worker, December 12, 1952, page 8

(11) World Peace Council, Berlin, July 1952 -- participant -- Friendship Book of American Russian Institute, San Francisco, 1954, page 47

(12) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Zechariah Chafee, Jr. (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- submitted brief -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, circa 1942

(4) Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- appealed for clemency in speech at University of North Carolina -- Daily Worker, February 4, 1953

(5) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(6) Letter Against Massachusetts Legislature's Investigation of Communism -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1956, page 8

(7) Los Angeles Dinner for Lawyers of 14 Smith Act Victims -- sent message -- Daily Worker, June 19, 1952, page 4

(8) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(9) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(11) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- appealed for clemency -- leaflet, 1952

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(13) National Council Against Conscription -- sponsor or supporter -- 1948 California report, page 320

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(15) Open Letter Denouncing Mundt-Ferguson Bill -- writer of letter -- Daily Worker, March 29, 1950, page 8

(16) Statement Against the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1950, page 1

(17) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(18) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses and Mainstream, August 1951, page 14

(19) Telegram to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- initiator -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

(20) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Robert C. Chailman (Columbia University, University of Kansas , University of Connecticut)

(1) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(2) Equality -- writer for -- Equality, May 1940, page 24

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(8) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(10) People's Radio Foundation -- individual endorser -- booklet, 1946

(11) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Allan Knight Chalmers (Boston University)

(1) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(5) Scottsboro Defense Committee -- chairman -- Daily Worker, August 12, 1937, page 3

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Joseph P. Chamberlain (Columbia University)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(2) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1932-1942 -- hearings on IPR, page 1219

(3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1941 -- annual report, 1940-1941

(4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1946 -- hearings on IPR, page 1313

(5) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(6) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of ad -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Robert Chambers (New York University, University of Cincinnati, Cornell University)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- original sponsor -- Science News Letter, January 14, 1939, page 23

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(4) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(5) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(6) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(7) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(10) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(11) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor or supporter -- press release, March 1945

Michael N. Chanalls (University of Newark)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(2) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938; prospectus and review, 1939

(3) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- urged that embargo be lifted -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

William George Chanter (Drew, Wesleyan in Connecticut)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- call, May 13-14, 1939

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter asking President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(5) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(6) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Emmanuel Chapman (Hunter, Fordham)

(1) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 23, 1945

(2) Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom -- sponsor -- program and call, January 5, 1946

(3) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- call, April 27-28, 1946

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- speaker -- official program, February 12, 1940

(6) League of American Writers -- contributor -- booklet, March 1939

(7) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- news release, May 24, 1944

(8) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- chairman of executive board -- Daily Worker, December 13, 1944, page 4

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

William J. Chase (Columbia University, Cornell University)

(1) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(2) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

M. N. Chatterjee (Antioch)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

Ernest J. Chave (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Civil Liberties Committee -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 10, 1947

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- program, November 21-23, 1947

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

David Cheever (Harvard)

(1) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(2) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

(3) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of ad -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Edmond LaB. Cherbonnier (Vassar, Union Theological Seminary, Trinity in Connecticut)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish against New York Supreme Court Justice Edward Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

Serge Chermayeff (Brooklyn College, Harvard, Chicago Institute of Design)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor of program -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1942, page 7

(2) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- New Republic, March 29, 1949, page 32

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(5) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- panel moderator and sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1951

(9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(10) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(11) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(12) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(13) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Nicholas D. Cheronis (Brooklyn College, Crane City College, Wright City College)

(1) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- chairman -- letterhead, November 19, 1946

(2) Greek American Committee for National Unity -- chairman of Chicago meeting -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1944, page 8

(3) Greek American Council -- member of board of directors -- bulletin, July 1945, page 4

(4) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 11-19, 1958

(5) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

Haakon M. Chevalier (University of California)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- pamphlet, circa 1940

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter to the President -- official folder

(3) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of San Francisco branch -- 1948 California report, page 144

(4) Black and White -- associate editor -- Black and White, September 1939

(5) California Labor School -- sponsor -- program of reception and dinner honoring Paul Schnur, February 27, 1949

(6) Dynamo -- contributor -- Appendix IX, page 690

(7) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(8) League of American Writers -- signer of call to 1941 congress -- call, June 6-8, 1941

(9) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, September 4, 1934, page 27

(10) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(11) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(12) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Fall 1936

(13) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

John L. Childs (Columbia University)

(1) American Friends of the Soviet Union -- debater -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1938, page 8

(2) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(3) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 4

(4) Gerson Supporter -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1938, page 1

James S. Chubb (Southwestern College)

(1) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- delegate to Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27, 1947

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

John Ciardi (Harvard, Rutgers, University of Kansas City)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 1, 1949, page 7

(2) Coastlines -- contributor -- Coastlines, Winter, 1957-1958, page 28

(3) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; February 14, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958

(4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- book reviewer -- Rights, July 1955, page 6

(5) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(6) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(7) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(8) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(9) Progressive Party of Massachusetts -- elected a member at large at founding convention -- news release, April 4, 1948

(10) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

Edith F. Claflin (Columbia University)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 14

(3) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(4) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Barrett H. Clark (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939,

(2) Southern New Theatre School -- endorser -- Daily Worker, September 11, 1940, page 7

(3) Theatre Workshop -- contributing editor -- Theatre Workshop, January 1937,

Jane Perry Clark (Columbia University, Barnard)

(1) Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative -- sponsor -- pamphlet, undated

(2) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- folder, December 11-12, 1937

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

Kenneth B. Clark (College of the City of New York)

(1) Better Schools Coordinating Council of South Jamaica -- speaker at meeting -- Worker, June 9, 1946, page 16

(2) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- delegate -- booklet, September 25, 1943

(3) Citizens Social Research Council -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, February 13, 1948

(4) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 1958

(5) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 11-19, 1958

Edwin L. Clarke (Rollins)

(1) Council on African Affairs -- signer of statement endorsing program -- New Africa, October 1945

(2) Defense of Communist Schools -- signer of petition -- petition, April 7, 1948

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement after annual meeting of MFSA -- statement, December 27-29, 1947

(5) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(6) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Frank W. Clelland (Gammon Theological Seminary)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to discontinue the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1942, page 5

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 10, 1942, page 4

(4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Rufus E. Clement (Atlanta)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29, 1941

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of birthday greeting to Sabath -- Lamp, May 1946, page 3

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 1947 national conference -- program, October 25-26, 1947

(8) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; letterhead, October 1941

(9) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter urging declaration of war on Finland -- folder, circa 1940

(10) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(11) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(12) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(13) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(14) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- letterhead, December 21, 1944; March 12, 1945; April 12, 1946

(15) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- national sponsor -- 1948 California report, page 271

(16) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- PM, May 12, 1944, page 3; letterhead, March 8, 1946

(17) National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East -- affiliated with -- Review of Scientific and Cultural Conference, page 24

(18) National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1946

(19) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine section

(21) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 1

(22) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(23) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor and participant in first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(24) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of southern council -- official report, November 20-23, 1938

(25) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of executive board and panel consultant -- official report, 1942

(26) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- affiliated with -- Review of Scientific and Cultural Conference, page 34

(27) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

Robert C. Clothier (Rutgers)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 15, 1946

(6) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- urged embargo be lifted -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Stanley Cobb (Harvard)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(3) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

W. Montague Cobb (Howard University)

(1) Physicians Forum -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, February 16, 1951

(2) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1948, page 15

(3) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

N. Coburn (University of Michigan)

(1) Appeal for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- urged clemency -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 7

(2) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

David R. Cochran (University of Washington)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- Supreme Court, State of New York, March 13, 1950

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- press release, January 19, 1951

Thomas C. Cochran (New York University, University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government -- member -- New York Times, February 19, 1948, page 13

(3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter opposing renewal of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(4) Direction -- editor -- Direction, Volume 1, No. 3, 1938

(5) Direction -- advisory editor -- Direction, November 1950, page 1; February-March 1942

John F. Codington (Columbia University)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957, page 44

(2) Labor Committee to Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- speaker -- Worker, February 1, 1953, page 16

(3) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- appealed for clemency -- leaflet, 1952

(4) American Association of Scientific Workers -- executive member -- Worker, February 1, 1953, page 16

Charles J. Coe (Brown)

- (1) Communist Party -- member of cell in Washington, D. C., in early 30's -- testimony received by Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, June 11, 1953, page 708
- (2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership and activities in -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee, June 11, 1953, pages 707-723
- (3) Facts for Farmers -- editor -- pamphlet, 1944;
July 1946
- (4) Farm Research, Inc. -- president -- pamphlet, July 1946
- (5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Winter, 1955
- (6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (7) Washington Committee to Aid China -- member at large, executive council -- leaflet, June 1940

George A. Coe (Union Theological Seminary)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman on denaturalization proceedings -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Truman asking release of persons jailed under the McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 22, 1950; February 1951
- (4) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939
- (5) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, October 1934, page 4
- (6) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; May 6, 1937
- (7) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951
- (8) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (9) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (10) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

- (11) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement in behalf of 11 Communist Party leaders -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1950
- (12) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (13) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (14) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (15) Emergency Conference on World Peace and China -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, November 11, 1950
- (16) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sent appeal to the President to free leaders of JAFRC -- Daily Worker, August 21, 1950, page 5
- (17) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951
- (18) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947
- (19) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- ballot, Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48
- (20) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (21) National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- sponsor -- leaflet, December 2-3, 1950
- (22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (23) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders -- member -- letterhead, September 9, 1949
- (24) National Peoples Committee Against Hearst of the American League Against War and Fascism -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937
- (25) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932
- (26) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5
- (27) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2
- (28) Twentieth Anniversary National Conference of the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 22, 1951
- (29) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951
- (30) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950
- (31) World Youth Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Henry Sloane Coffin (Union Theological Seminary)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; program, March 29, 1941
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement condemning alien-baiting -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940
- (3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941
- (4) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 23, 1945; July 23, 1948
- (5) American Crusade to End Lynching -- signer -- call, September 23, 1946
- (6) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (7) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7
- (8) Medical Aid To Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32
- (9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; letterhead, November 6, 1943; Daily Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine; letterhead, November 19, 1945; January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949
- (10) Open Letter Opposing Military Aid to Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 17, 1951, pages 2, 9
- (11) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941
- (12) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941
- (13) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 1
- (14) Russian War Relief -- vice-chairman and sponsor -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (15) Russian War Relief -- member of board of directors -- New Masses, January 13, 1942, page 23
- (16) Russian War Relief -- vice-president -- letterhead, March 21, 1942
- (17) Soviet Russia Today -- issued statement in support of U.S.S.R. -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1941, page 14
- (18) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1942, page 7
- (19) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947
- (20) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2
- (21) U.S.-Soviet Friendship Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5

David Cohen (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by William Canning -- report of the Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942, page 247

(2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

Joseph Cohen (University of Washington)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by S. K. Winther -- testimony before Canwell Committee, July 19, 1948, page 19

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Mrs. Mabel Winther -- testimony before Canwell Committee, July 19, 1948, pages 29, 31

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Nat Honig -- affidavit presented to Canwell Committee, page 169 of 1948 report.

(4) Communist Party -- denied ever having been a member of -- testimony before Canwell Committee, 1948 report, pages 334-337

Harold C. Coffman (Michigan State College, George Williams, Northwestern University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 1941; program, April 17, 1943; October 27, 1946; program and call, 1947; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Morris R. Cohen (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition protesting attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(5) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(6) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(7) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938; prospectus and review, 1939

Morris U. Cohen (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- member of -- testimony of Lewis Balamuth before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 12, 1953, page 953

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment in response to questions regarding membership -- Senate Subcommittee, May 19, 1953, pages 995-999

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- teacher at -- Senate Subcommittee report, July 17, 1953, page 31

(4) School for Democracy -- instructor -- New Masses, September 30, 1941, page 29; catalog and program, January 1942

(5) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Robert S. Cohen (Yale, Wesleyan in Connecticut)

(1) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- forum participant -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- national council member -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(4) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

Seymour S. Cohen (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice-president -- News Letter, November 1950, page 1; letterhead, May 15, 1953

(2) Scientists Statement Urging Defeat of the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1950, page 3

William G. Colby (Massachusetts State College, University of Massachusetts)

(1) Consumers Union -- member of board of directors -- Consumer Reports, June 1951; July 1951; August 1951, September 1951; October 1951; November 1951

(2) Petition to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 3, 1950, page 3

Kenneth W. Colegrove (Northwestern University)

(1) Amerasia -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 19, 1940

(2) August Peace Parade and Jane Addams Memorial -- endorser -- letterhead, August 1937

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 28, 1949

Frederick A. Collier (University of Michigan)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(2) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938; February 2, 1939

(3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(4) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of ad -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

George L. Collins (University of Wisconsin)

(1) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to the Senate -- letter, July 7, 1949

(2) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(3) Madison (Wisconsin) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- signer of open letter calling for truce in Korea -- Daily Worker, January 5, 1953, page 8

(4) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

George H. Colliver (College of the Pacific)

- (1) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956
- (2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- official ballot, September 2, 1953
- (4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- vice president -- Social Questions Bulletin, October 1957

E. N. Comfort (University of Oklahoma)

- (1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- PM, March 3, 1947
- (2) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947, page 13
- (3) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940
- (4) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946
- (5) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- call, August 31-September 2, 1940
- (6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (7) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12
- (8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948
- (9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor -- program of conference, April 8, 1950

Henry Steele Commager (Columbia University)

- (1) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of scroll honoring Harold Urey, presented at dinner, February 7, 1955 -- House Committee report on National Committee to Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell, page 124
- (2) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20
- (3) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Soviet Russia Today, October 1948, page 24

(4) Marzani Defense -- signer of petition for pardon -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1950, page 4

(5) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- New York Herald Tribune, March 24, 1958

Barry Commoner (Washington University, Harvard, Queens)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- chairman of panel discussion at annual meeting -- Social Questions Bulletin, Summer 1959, page 23

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 162

Arthur H. Compton (University of Chicago, Washington University)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman of symposium, December 28, 1940 -- booklet, 1940-1941

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member; former president of Chicago branch -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1939, page 2

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

Karl T. Compton (MIT)

(1) Denounced Investigation of Communists -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1947, page 5

(2) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(3) Indusco -- technical consultant -- letterhead, November 1950

(4) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; letterhead, November 7-8, 1943

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(7) National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -- member of national committee -- Jewish Advocate, July 16, 1943

(8) U.S.-Soviet Friendship Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5

Russell J. Compton (Hamline, DePauw)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(3) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- folder, May 22, 1953

(4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Ada L. Comstock (Radcliffe)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

(2) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(4) Open Road -- member of American advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

(5) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- urged embargo be lifted -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Carl W. Condit (Northwestern University)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Chicago Smith Act Families Committee -- signer -- Chicago Daily News, May 2, 1959

(3) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of appeal to President Eisenhower to grant clemency to Julius and Ethel Rosenberg -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Edward U. Condon (Columbia University, Princeton, University of Minnesota, Washington University)

(1) American-Soviet Science Society -- suggested persons in Bureau of Standards to be solicited for membership in -- letter, March 7, 1946

(2) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(3) Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists -- member of board of sponsors -- Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, September 1954

(4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- national council member -- Rights, March-April 1958

(5) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- participant in round table discussion -- announcement, March 28, 1958

(6) National Committee on Atomic Information -- member of scientific consultants' panel -- letterhead, November 15, 1946

(7) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- supporter of clemency appeal for the Rosenbergs -- report on Trial by Treason, page 41

(8) Teachers Union Album of Greetings to Robert Hutchins -- his name included in album -- Counterattack, April 2, 1954

Edwin G. Conklin (Princeton)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Congress of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Daily Worker, November 10, 1943

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement protesting limitations placed upon the right of counsel -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3

(6) New Jersey Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- sponsor -- program, March 10, 1951

(7) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(8) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Florence Converse (Wellesley)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter -- press release, December 4, 1952

(5) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4

(6) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Lobby for Peace -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, June 3, 1953, page 8

(9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(12) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(13) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(14) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinion of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 17

(15) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Albert Sprague Coolidge (Harvard)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of executive committee of Boston-Cambridge branch -- news letter of American Association of Scientific Workers, August-September 1942

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 380

(3) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2

(4) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(5) Cable in Defense of Luis Carlos Prestes -- signer, February 13, 1937 -- Appendix IX, page 1473

(6) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(7) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, 1942

(8) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(9) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(10) Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians -- contributing editor of Technical America -- Appendix IX, page 703

(11) Greater Boston Peace Strike Committee -- sponsor -- program, April 22, 1937

(12) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(13) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(14) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(15) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call and sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(16) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(17) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(18) National Share-Croppers Fund -- member of board -- 1948 California report, page 334

(19) Open Letter on Immigration Laws -- signer -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(20) Petition for the Pardon of Carl Marzani -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1950, page 4

(21) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 8

(22) Statement Condemning Congressional Investigations -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

(23) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Arthur G. Coons (Claremont College, Occidental)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- pamphlet, circa 1940

(3) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1947, page 2

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(5) Hollywood Quarterly -- sent letter -- Hollywood Quarterly, October 1946, page 101

(6) American Institute of Pacific Relations -- trustee -- letterhead, 1951

John Montgomery Cooper (Catholic University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941; Daily Worker, February 26, 1942, page 4; program, April 17, 1943; October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- pamphlet, circa 1940

J. Raymond Cope (Indiana University, Starr King)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer -- press release, January 13, 1953

(3) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(4) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(5) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, pages 1, 9

(6) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(7) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(8) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, December 8, 1948

(9) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to the Senate -- letter, July 7, 1949

(10) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952

(11) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(13) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement calling for peaceful settlement of U.S.-U.S.S.R. differences -- statement, June 23, 1948

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of call -- Soviet Russia Today, July 1948, page 5

(16) Protestant -- signer of petition -- Protestant, August-September 1947, page 33

(17) Southern California Committee to Win the Peace -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 9, 1946

(18) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Charles B. Copher (Gammon Theological Seminary)

(1) Endorsement of William E. Harrison Candidacy for Representative (Roxbury, Mass.) -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1946

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing HUAC ---Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(5) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

Aaron Copland (University of Buffalo)

- (1) Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 15, 1946
- (2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition for -- memorandum to Congress, January 17, 1940
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29, 1941; April 17, 1943
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- protested deportation of Hanns Eisler -- Lamp, January-February 1948, page 4
- (5) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 8, 1945, page 11; January 2, 1946, page 8; letterhead, July 23, 1948
- (6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter to the President -- official folder, circa 1940
- (7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- honor roll -- Peace Year Book, 1939-1940, page 268
- (8) American Music Alliance -- entertainer for benefit of Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- Daily Worker, March 26, 1938, page 8
- (9) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942
- (10) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (11) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (12) Committee for the Negro in the Arts -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1950
- (13) Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford -- member -- letterhead, September 22, 1936
- (14) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- endorser -- booklet, 1937
- (15) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program, April 17, 1947
- (16) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1937, page 9
- (17) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14
- (18) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1943
- (19) Metropolitan Music School -- sponsor -- bulletin, 1945-1946; catalog, 1953-1954; catalog, 1954-1955
- (20) Musicians Congress Committee -- member of general board -- House Committee hearings, April 19, 1956, page 3827

(21) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter for -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine; letterhead, January 7, 1948; May 9, 1949

(23) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman of music panel of First Conference on American-Soviet Cultural Cooperation -- Daily Worker, November 7, 1945, page 11

(24) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- supporter of Wallace for President -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(25) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1949, page 9

(26) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(27) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, May 1, 1934, page 16; June 5, 1934, page 28

(28) Non-Partisan Committee for Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(29) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration for -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(30) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(31) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(32) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of statement for -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Seymour Copstein (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- member -- testimony of William M. Canning before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942, page 254

(2) Communist Party -- member -- testimony of John J. Huber before Senate Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization, October 28, 1949, page 580

(3) New Masses -- book reviewer -- New Masses, January 15, 1946, page 29

(4) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

(5) Workers School -- instructor -- booklet, December 16, 1938, page 22

Stephen J. Corey (College of the Bible)

(1) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(2) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 1

(3) World Tomorrow -- avowed his adherence to socialism -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

Carl F. Cori (Washington University)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

Paul B. Cornely (Howard)

(1) Ernst P. Boas Memorial Fund -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, April 1956

(2) Physicians Forum -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, February 16, 1951; November 1957

(3) Physicians Forum, Committee for Education on Radiation Hazards -- signer of letter -- letter, July 1958

(4) Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Washington Post, May 18, 1948

George W. Corner (Carnegie Institute of Washington)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of dinner committee -- program, October 28, 1945

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter urging repeal -- letter, June 5, 1951

Fred Pierce Corson (Dickinson)

(1) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1945

(2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(3) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(4) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Samuel A. Corson (University of Minnesota, Howard, University of Arkansas, New York University, University of Texas, University of Oklahoma, Georgetown University)

(1) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945; July 1948

(2) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- leaflet

(3) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- acting chairman of Minnesota division -- leaflet

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(5) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

Giovanni Costigan (University of Washington)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Washington Commonwealth Federation -- member of speakers bureau -- Washington New Dealer, June 1, 1939

Vern Countryman (Yale, University of Washington)

(1) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; February 14, 1955

(2) Statement Denouncing Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, page 6

George S. Counts (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of letter -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(3) American Committee for International Student Congress Against War and Fascism -- endorser -- call, December 29-31, 1934

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(5) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940

(6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(7) American Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1932-1936 -- hearings on IPR, page 1219

(8) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; November 3, 1937

(9) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker -- handbill, April 3, 1938

(10) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(11) American Russian Institute -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 23, 1937; July 14, 1938

(12) American Student Union -- member of advisory board -- application blank, undated

(13) American Youth Congress -- endorser of American Youth Act -- press release, undated

(14) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(15) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(16) China Today -- signer of statement -- China Today, February 1935, page 90

(17) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(18) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(19) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(20) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(21) Films for Democracy -- member of organization committee -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(22) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- summer session 1935

(23) National Committee Against Censorship of the Theatre Arts -- member -- pamphlet, 1935

(24) National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners -- member -- letterhead, circa 1937

(25) National Committee, Friends of the Soviet Union -- endorser -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1933, page 17

(26) National Committee for People's Rights -- member -- folder, undated

(27) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(28) New Masses -- speaker -- New Masses, May 22, 1934, page 2

(29) New Theatre of Philadelphia -- sponsor -- New Theatre, May 1935, page 5

(30) New York Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 5, 1939

(31) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(32) Southern Resident Labor Colleges' -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 10, 1937

(33) Soviet Propaganda Film Group -- member of committee which selected the group to go to Russia -- New York Herald Tribune, June 14, 1932

(34) Student Congress Against War -- member of national committee -- program, December 27-29, 1932

Frederick A. Courts (Reed, University of Oregon, Stanford, University of Missouri)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(5) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Donald J. Cowling (Carleton)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Round Table on India -- member -- letterhead, 1941

(3) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- official proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(4) Americans United for World Organization -- vice president -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(5) National Council Against Conscription -- sponsor or supporter -- 1948 California report, page 320

(6) Open Road -- member of American advisory committee -- leaflet

Oliver C. Cox (Tuskegee, Lincoln University in Missouri)

(1) African Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950

(2) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(3) First Line of Defense -- signer of manifesto for -- Worker, August 29, 1948, page 9

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of press release -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(6) National Non-Partisan Delegation to Washington for Passage of Civil Rights Legislation -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 2, 1948

(7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(8) Science & Society -- book reviewer for -- Science & Society, Summer 1947, page 283

(9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(10) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing HUAC -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(12) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(13) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- member -- program, February 23, 1951

Philip W. L. Cox (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1953

(5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(7) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October, 1948

(8) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(9) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955

(10) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(12) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

(13) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(14) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(15) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace -- sponsor -- press release, December 9, 1952

Richard T. Cox (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940; October 9, 1941

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- vice chairman and treasurer -- folder, circa 1940

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(5) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- member of executive committee -- program, February 12, 1940

(6) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- vice chairman -- letterhead, June 19, 1942

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(8) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(9) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- treasurer and sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

Grace L. Coyle (Western Reserve)

(1) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, 1936; letterhead, July 4, 1937

(2) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of social workers' committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(6) Social Work Today -- cooperator-sponsor -- Social Work Today, February 1939; January 1941

(7) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

Clarence T. Craig (Yale, Drew, Oberlin)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1947

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1945, page 4

(4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Harmon Craig (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking commutation of sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(2) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Earl Cranston (Southern California)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(2) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- favored recognition of Red China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25

(3) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

George B. Cressey (Syracuse)

- (1) American Institute of Pacific Relations -- trustee -- letterhead, 1951
- (2) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program, October 19, 1943
- (3) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, December 8, 1948
- (4) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2
- (5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12
- (6) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (7) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, October 1937, page 15; October 1939, page 39

Paul F. Cressey (Stanford, Reed, University of Chicago, Wheaton in Massachusetts)

- (1) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946
- (2) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Alfred Crofts (University of Denver)

- (1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948
- (2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (3) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Abraham Cronbach (Hebrew Union College)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941; program, December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, February 8, 1949; September 22, 1950; February 1951; Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954; call and program, March 27, 1955

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter or appeal -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; leaflet, August 1950; Daily Worker, March 29, 1951, page 9; pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6; Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8; Daily Worker, July 23, 1956

(3) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5

(4) American Peace Crusade and Peace Pilgrimage -- initial sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 1, 1951, page 2

(5) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, September 3, 1940, page 4

(6) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris) -- member -- official leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(7) Amici Curiae Brief to Supreme Court Requesting New Trial for the Rosenbergs -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 10, 1952, page 3

(8) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3

(9) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(10) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call and program, July 16-17, 1949

(11) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(12) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(13) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to Commission on Human Rights of UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(14) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 24

(15) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(16) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator of statement -- press release, December 14, 1949

(17) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(18) Delegates' National Assembly for Peace -- initial sponsor -- leaflet, April 1, 1952

(19) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici curiae -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(20) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955

(21) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954

(22) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- call and program, May 29-30, 1950

(23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3; letterhead, January 19, 1951

(24) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(25) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(26) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 1952

(27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(28) Religious Freedom Committee -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, June 26, 1956; February 6, 1958

(29) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace (Vienna) -- sponsor -- press release, December 9, 1952

Ephraim Cross (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York Committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against McCarran Act -- Worker, November 23, 1952, page 3

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957; March 22, 1958

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(7) American Peace Mobilization -- sponsor of meeting -- program, April 5, 1941

(8) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

- (9) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (10) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, February 11, 1942
- (11) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (12) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (13) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 20, 1952
- (14) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (15) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (16) Committee for the Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer of petition -- leaflet, February 1, 1953
- (17) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2
- (18) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952
- (19) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (20) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (21) Council on African Affairs -- delegate to conference -- booklet, April 14, 1944, page 37
- (22) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940
- (23) Independent Voters Committee for Corliss Lamont -- speaker -- leaflet, October 22, 1952
- (24) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951
- (25) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to Supreme Court for new trial -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2
- (26) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 1952
- (27) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940
- (28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (29) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- participated in White House vigil for Martinsville seven -- Daily Worker, January 31, 1951, page 1

(30) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(31) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(32) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Hartley W. Cross (Springfield)

(1) American Investors Union -- member of board of directors -- Your Investments, January 1947

(2) Consumers' Union -- vice president -- Consumer Reports, July 1945 through April 1948

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Samuel H. Cross (Georgetown University, Harvard, Tufts)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(2) American Russian Institute -- member of board of directors -- program, October 19, 1943; American Review of the Soviet Union, May 1945

(3) American Round Table on India -- member -- letterhead, 1941

(4) Americans United for World Organization -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(5) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1942, page 7

(6) League for Fair Play -- speaker -- program of 1945-1946 season

(7) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, February 1937, page 20

Borris Cunningham (University of California)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice For Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

Merle E. Curti (Columbia University, University of Wisconsin)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall, 1943

(2) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- U. S. A. supporter -- letterhead, 1940

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- leaflet, undated

(5) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- U. S. A. supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

Edward Ely Curtis (Wellesley)

(1) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

Harry A. Curtis (University of Missouri)

(1) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of document -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1947, page 35

(3) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

Winterton Conway Curtis (University of Missouri)

(1) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(2) Open Letter Opposing Military Aid to Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 17, 1951, pages 2, 9

(3) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

Marion Cuthbert (Brooklyn College)

(1) All-Harlem Youth Conference -- speaker -- Appendix IX, page 313 (May 12-14, 1938)

(2) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, June 1935, page 10

(3) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- official proceedings, February 14-16, 1936, pages 38, 40

Addison T. Cutler (Columbia University, Amherst, Fisk)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, January 1934, page 7

(2) American Student Union -- sponsor -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2

(3) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- supporter -- letterhead, 1940

(4) Book Union, Inc. -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, undated

(5) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(6) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sponsor -- booklet, undated

(7) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- news release, December 26, 1941

(9) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, April 17, 1934, page 27; May 15, 1934, page 26; February 5, 1935, page 24; March 26, 1935, page 22; August 4, 1936, page 27; January 5, 1937, page 26; May 18, 1937, page 26

(10) Non-Partisan Committee for Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(11) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(12) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

(13) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1941

(14) Science & Society -- contributing editor or book reviewer -- Science & Society, Spring 1937, page 440; Spring 1938; Fall 1938, page 448; Spring 1939, page 254; Spring 1940, page 218; Summer 1940, page 165; Fall 1940, page 453; Winter 1941, page 81; Spring 1944

Elliott C. Cutler (Harvard)

(1) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor --
program of luncheon, February 17, 1947

(2) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief --
member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

(3) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York
Times, October 10, 1941

James McBride Dabbs (Coker)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- advisory committee member -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Virginus Dabney (Princeton)

(1) Americans United for World Organization -- vice president -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(2) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(3) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

G. Harris Daggett (University of New Hampshire, University of Florida, University of North Carolina)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(2) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(6) New England Conference for Peace -- sponsor, 1951 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 68

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- endorser of congress on American-Soviet relations -- program, December 3-5, 1949

(8) New England Citizens Concerned for Peace -- discussion leader at conference -- Daily Worker, June 22, 1951, page 2

(9) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(10) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 6

(11) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor; vice chairman, 1947 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 69

(12) Progressive Party -- Strafford County (N. H.) chairman, 1948 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 70

(13) Progressive Party -- vice chairman, 1954 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 70

(14) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of petition, 1951 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 68

(15) Wallace for President Committee -- vice chairman; member of state executive committee, 1948 -- New Hampshire report, 1955, page 70

George Dahl (Yaie)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition protesting attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to the Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(3) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950

(4) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(5) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(6) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(7) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to members of U. S. Senate -- letter, July 7, 1949

(8) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(13) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey,-- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(14) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(15) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

David Daiches (University of Chicago, Cornell University)

(1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944

(2) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member -- list of Washington, Virginia, and Maryland members, October 1946

(3) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Summer term, 1943

Edgar Dale (Ohio State)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to protest attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; letterhead, October 1941

(5) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(6) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- Consumers Union Reports, February 1942, page 31; letterhead, June 1, 1950

(7) Hollywood Quarterly -- sent letter -- Hollywood Quarterly, Fall 1947, page 85

(8) Institute of Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938

(9) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(10) Stop Film Censorship Committee -- endorser of statement -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1942, page 7

(11) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

H. W. L. Dana (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(3) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- participant -- Daily Worker, May 29, 1940, page 4

(5) American League for Peace and Democracy -- delegate to Amsterdam congress -- official pamphlet

(6) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935

(7) American Peace Mobilization -- signer of call and sponsor -- call and program, April 5, 1941

(8) American Peace Mobilization -- signer of petition to free Earl Browder -- Daily Worker, May 2, 1941, page 2

(9) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(10) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(11) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(12) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2

(13) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(14) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(15) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(16) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(17) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(18) Committee to Sponsor the Daily Worker and the Worker 1945 Fund Campaign -- member -- Worker, June 24, 1945, page 8

(19) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5

(20) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(21) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(22) Friends of Soviet Russia -- member of advisory committee -- Soviet Russia, March 1, 1922, page 120

(23) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929

(24) International Labor Defense -- speaker -- New Masses, April 2, 1935, page 46

(25) Jefferson School of Social Science -- lecturer -- Daily Worker, October 14, 1944, page 9

(26) League of American Writers -- attended congress, June 6-8, 1941 -- New Masses, June 17, 1941, page 10

(27) League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford -- signer for -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1932, page 1

(28) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

(29) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(30) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(31) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(32) World Peace Congress in Paris -- co-chairman and sponsor of American committee -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1949, page 2

E. P. Dandridge (University of the South)

(1) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(2) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 5

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(4) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

Colgate W. Darden, Jr. (University of Virginia)

(1) Committee of Jewish Artists and Writers in the United States -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 1, 1943, page 6

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine; Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5

Marguerite Darkow (Hunter)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1948

(2) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Byron Thorwell Darling (Michigan State College, Pennsylvania State College, University of Wisconsin, Yale, Ohio State University)

(1) Communist Party -- named as member of by three witnesses before House Committee, May and June, 1953 -- House Committee report, 1953, page 79

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment in response to questions regarding membership and activities in -- House Committee hearings, March 13, 1953, pages 129-154, and July 17-18, 1953, pages 1795-1823

John W. Darr, Sr. (Wesleyan University in Connecticut)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- letter, October 28, 1952

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(6) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

J. F. Dashiell (University of North Carolina)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- psychologists' committee member -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(8) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(9) Veterans of the Abraham Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Leo M. Davidoff (Columbia University, Yeshiva University)

(1) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1946

(2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(3) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- issues of October 1945; July 1948

(4) Arts, Sciences and Professions for May Day -- sponsor -- PM, April 30, 1947

(5) Arts, Sciences and Professions for May Day -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 30, 1948, page 5

(6) China Welfare Appeal -- member of medical advisory committee -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; letterhead, January 22, 1951

(7) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(8) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- affiliated with -- Report on the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace issued by House Committee on Un-American Activities, -page 2

(9) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- affiliated with -- Report on the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 28

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter for -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(13) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(14) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(15) New York State Wallace for President Committee -- vice chairman -- letterhead, September 25, 1948

(16) Open Letter to the Mayor of Stalingrad -- signer, June 1943 -- Report on the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 50

(17) Progressive Citizens of America, New York State Chapter -- vice chairman -- letterhead, May 6, 1948

(18) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(19) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 28, 1949

(20) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(21) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(22) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call to conference in Washington, D.C., April 5-7, 1946

William C. Davidson (University of Chicago)

(1) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer for -- New York Times, February 13, 1959, page 15

(2) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

(3) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1

Robert L. D. Davidson (Westminster College in Missouri)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

Arthur Kent Davis (University of Vermont, Harvard, Union College & University, Columbia University, University of Pennsylvania, Vassar)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(2) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(3) Professionals for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- sponsor of dinner, March 8, 1953 -- House Committee report, "Trial by Treason," page 42

(4) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Spring 1952, Fall 1953; Winter 1954; Winter 1957

Charles C. Davis (Western Reserve, University of Miami)

(1) Communist Party -- named as a member of by Edwin E. Waller before House Committee on Un-American Activities. -- House Committee hearings, November 29, 1954, page 7301

(2) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October, 1948

(3) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

David J. Davis (University of Illinois)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(3) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(5) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(6) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(8) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

Frank C. Davis (University of California, Hawaii)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(2) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(4) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership in -- his appearance before House Committee, June 29, 1955, pages 1679-1688

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(8) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(9) People's Educational Center -- instructor -- 1947 California report, page 72

(10) Sleepy Lagoon Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 20, 1944

Grady D. Davis (Shaw)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing HUAC -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of statement of Negro leaders against proposed new sedition laws -- Southern Patriot, September 1959, page 4

Hallie Flanagan Davis (Vassar, Smith)

(1) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- Summer session, 1935

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(3) New Theatre -- contributing editor -- New Theatre, January 1934; March 1934; May 1934; September 1934; October 1934; November 1934

(4) New Theatre League -- supporter of -- New Theatre, November 1935, page 6

(5) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(6) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 5-8, 1946

Hallowell Davis (Harvard)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- DailyWorker, October 21, 1941, page 4

Herbert J. Davis (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(3) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- August 17-31, 1946

(4) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page 17

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman of committee on education -- Daily Worker, October 13, 1944, page 9; bulletin, June 1945

(8) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949

(10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor, speaker, and member of program committee of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(12) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(13) Protestant -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(14) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(15) Soviet Russia Today -- sent letter -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1947, page 3

(16) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Hilda A. Davis (Palmer Memorial Institute, Talladega, Shaw)

(1) Manifesto of Negro Leaders Against Outlawing the Communist Party -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1947

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing HUAC -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

Horace B. Davis (Columbia University, Simmons, University of Kansas City, Cornell University)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- instructor -- 1953 report of Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, page 32

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947

(3) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 5, 1938; March 3, 1939; May 16, 1940

(4) American Investors Union, Inc. -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939

(5) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker for -- Fight, July 1937, page 27

(6) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- supporter -- letterhead, undated

(7) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(8) Communist Party -- member of -- Appendix IX, page 801

(9) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership in -- his appearance before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, June 9, 1953, pages 1114-1122

(10) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(11) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(12) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker at meeting -- leaflet, March 25, 1954

- (13) Fight -- writer for -- Fight, March 1934, page 7
- (14) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929
- (15) International Labor Defense -- sponsor of prisoners' relief fund -- leaflet, undated
- (16) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954
- (17) Monthly Review -- writer for -- Monthly Review, August 1950, pages 134-135
- (18) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934
- (19) National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1933
- (20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement -- press release, December 26, 1941
- (21) New Masses -- book reviewer for -- New Masses, November 19, 1935, pages 25-26
- (22) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951
- (23) Prisoners Relief Fund -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 26, 1934
- (24) Protest Against Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3
- (25) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1941
- (26) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog, January 1942
- (27) Science & Society -- book reviewer for -- Science & Society, Winter 1939; Winter 1947
- (28) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940
- (29) Workers Alliance of America -- member of executive board -- letterhead, November 9, 1937

Horace Chandler Davis (University of Michigan)

- (1) Bill of Rights Fund -- recipient of aid -- National Guardian, January 17, 1955, page 5
- (2) Communist Party -- refused to answer questions regarding -- his appearance before House Committee, May 10, 1954, pages 5349-5371

(3) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- guest of honor at dinner honoring "defenders of the First Amendment" -- invitation, December 15, 1954

(4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- participant in conference -- leaflet, January 30, 1957

(5) National Council of Veterans Groups -- signer for -- Daily Worker, November 1, 1948, page 5

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

(7) Socialist Unity Forum -- lecturer -- Worker, February 9, 1958, page 14; National Guardian, March 10, 1958, page 11

Jerome Davis (Yale University, University of Colorado, Fisk)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- supporter of Celler Bill -- Daily Worker, April 11, 1938, page 5

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings against aliens -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, October 22, 1951

(7) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of meeting to be held in Washington, D.C., January 6-8, 1939 -- letterhead, December 7, 1938

(8) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- delegate and speaker -- Daily Worker, January 6, 1939, page 2

(9) American Council on Soviet Relations -- charter member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(10) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to President asking neutrality amendment -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2

(11) American Fund for Public Service (Garland Fund) -- Jerome Davis edited a series of pro-Soviet propaganda books for the Vanguard Press which received \$139,000 from the Fund -- Dies Committee, Appendix IX, page 384

(12) American League for Peace and Democracy -- vice-chairman of national labor committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

- (13) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939
- (14) American League Against War and Fascism -- wrote article for Fight magazine, official publication of the organization -- issue of November 1936, page 8
- (15) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951
- (16) American Peace Crusade and Peace Pilgrimage -- initial sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 1, 1951, page 2
- (17) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor of commemoration of the centenary of the death of the Russian poet, Pushkin -- letterhead, 1940
- (18) American Russian Institute (San Francisco) -- sent statement of support -- Friendship Book, 1954, page 51
- (19) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- director -- leaflet, 1935
- (20) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2
- (21) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937
- (22) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, Youngville, U.S.A., pages 62-64, 1936
- (23) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board, Fourth Congress, Milwaukee, July 4, 1937 -- letterhead, same date
- (24) American Youth Congress -- trade union sponsor -- call to 5th national gathering to be held in New York City, July 1-5, 1939 -- congress proceedings of same date
- (25) American Youth Congress -- endorser of Youth Act -- undated press release (circa 1940)
- (26) Associated Blind, Inc. -- sponsor of "an organization governed and controlled directly by the blind" -- letterhead, 1940
- (27) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor of meeting at Henry Hudson Hotel, New York City, organized by Communist Party to smear the FBI -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (28) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- one of 115 signers of statement assailing Franco with slaughter of culture -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (29) Champion (a magazine) -- advisory editor -- issue of October 1936
- (30) Champion (a magazine) -- advisory editor of official organ of the Young Communist League -- issue of November 1937
- (31) Champion (a Communist magazine) -- advisory editor -- issue of December 1937-January 1938
- (32) Champion of Youth (a magazine) -- advisory editor of official publication of the Young Communist League -- issue of January 1937

(33) Champion of Youth (a Communist magazine) -- advisory editor -- issue of April-May 1937 (Massachusetts Legislative Committee, pages 186, 495, 523)

(34) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on his latest trip to the USSR -- National Guardian, March 31, 1958, page 11

(35) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor of fund raising for Communist China -- letterhead, January 22, 1951

(36) Clergymen's Letter to FDR in Defense of Communist Party -- one of 278 clergymen signing appeal for Communists' ballot rights -- Sunday Worker, October 20, 1940, page 2

(37) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal denouncing ruthless aggression -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(38) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(39) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of statement demanding the end of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(40) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman opposing the Pact -- press release, December 14, 1949

(41) Commonwealth College -- member of national advisory committee of the Communist school at Mena, Arkansas -- letterhead, January 1, 1940

(42) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(43) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to members of the U.S. Senate, opposing the Pact -- press release, July 7, 1949

(44) Consumers Union -- director -- leaflet, 1937

(45) Consumers Union -- member of the board of directors -- Consumers Union Reports, January 1938, page 31

(46) Consumers Union -- member of labor advisory committee -- letterhead, September 28, 1939

(47) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, 1940

(48) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- letterhead, June 1, 1950

(49) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to members of the U.S. Congress, opposing the Pact -- press release, August 21, 1949

(50) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- representative individual -- folder, 1938

(51) Council for Pan American Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, August 8, 1939

(52) Council for Pan American Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 11, 1940

(53) Council for Pan American Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 18, 1940

(54) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae on behalf of "Hollywood Ten" -- brief filed with U.S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(55) Daily Worker, reviewed his book, Character Assassination, favorably -- issue of May 29, 1950, page 11

(56) DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor of testimonial dinner for the aged Negro pro-Communist, W.E.B. DuBois -- program, February 23, 1951

(57) Far East Spotlight (a Communist magazine) -- made statement for recognition of Communist China -- issue of December 1949-January 1950, page 25

(58) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(59) Films for Democracy -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, November 26, 1938, page 7

(60) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of campaign to aid Spain veterans -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 4

(61) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of the reception committee for the Soviet flyers -- booklet, September 1929; and letterhead, September 1929

(62) Front Organizations -- Davis is described by Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one of 82 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(63) Galena Defense Committee -- member of national advisory committee -- letterhead, undated

(64) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936

(65) International Labor Defense -- signer of petition to Japanese government to free 400 political prisoners -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 2

(66) International Labor Defense -- sponsor of Christmas drive for \$25,000 fund -- Equal Justice, November 1938, page 4

(67) Intourist (Soviet travel agency) -- leader of seminar in the Soviet Union -- Intourist Bulletin, March 1, 1939, page 2

(68) League of American Writers -- writer of chapter -- booklet, March 1939

(69) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(70) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- booklet 1938, page 2

(71) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, December 8, 1938

(72) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement in defense of MFSA after it had provided a platform for Communist speakers at its Kansas City convention -- press release, December 27-29, 1947

(73) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor of one of the fake peace organizations set up by the Communists -- call and program, Chicago, May 29-30, 1950

(74) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee (75th Birthday) -- sponsor of festivities in honor of chief of Communist Party's leading women, Ella Reeve Bloor -- letterhead, undated

(75) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of statement attacking the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- letterhead, June 22, 1951

(76) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- program, June 23, 1948

(77) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of conference on academic freedom -- press release, October 9-10, 1948

(78) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of the Waldorf-Astoria "Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace" -- leaflet, March 25-27, 1949

(79) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement endorsing Mr. Justice Black's dissenting opinion in the case of Eugene Dennis -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(80) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement demanding that indictment (for failing to register as a foreign agent) be dropped in the case of W.E.B. DuBois -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(81) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- supported resolution to investigate and report on Tunisia in the United Nations -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(82) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call to conference to combat anti-democratic bills in Congress -- call, May 13-14, 1939

(83) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member, board of sponsors; to protest arrest and indictment of persons charged with illegal recruiting for Spanish Loyalists, in Detroit -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(84) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter to United States Senate protesting repressive legislation -- letter signed by Franz Boas and others, February 15, 1940

(85) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of "A Warning to America" on the Bill of Rights -- press release, February 15, 1940

(86) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter against the renewal of the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5

(87) National Negro Congress -- discussion leader at second national gathering at Philadelphia, October 15-17, 1937 -- program of same date.

- (88) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive committee or board -- letterhead, 1932; letterhead, July 11, 1935; letterhead, April 27, 1954; and letterhead, November 1957
- (89) New England Citizens Concerned for Peace -- conference speaker -- Daily Worker, June 22, 1951, page 2
- (90) New Masses -- writer -- issue of June 21, 1938, page 17
- (91) New York Peace Institute -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, August 20, 1952, pages 3, 8
- (92) New York Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor of Madison Square Garden rally to celebrate Mooney's pardon -- invitation, June 5, 1939
- (93) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement attacking persons who joined the Trotsky defense committee -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15
- (94) Open Letter to the President of Brazil to Save Luis Carlos Prestes -- signer of petition on behalf of Brazilian Communist leader, Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (95) Open Road -- affiliated with the travel agency -- Appendix IX, 1944, page 471
- (96) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- endorser of Pittsburgh convention where name was changed from American League Against War and Fascism to American League for Peace and Democracy -- letterhead, November 3, 1937
- (97) People's Lobby -- council member -- letterhead, April 1949
- (98) Philadelphia Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- Worker, February 8, 1953, page 15
- (99) Promoting Enduring Peace, Inc. -- executive director -- letterhead, August 26, 1959
- (100) Protestant (a Communist magazine) -- editorial adviser -- issue of January 1942
- (101) Protestant (a magazine) -- editorial adviser to Kenneth Leslie and his Communist monthly -- issue of June-July 1942
- (102) Protestant (a Communist magazine) -- editorial adviser -- issues of October 1945; February 1946; December 1946-January 1947; and April-May 1947
- (103) Protestant Digest (a Communist magazine) -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 27, 1939
- (104) Protestant Digest (a Communist magazine) -- editorial adviser -- issue of February 1940
- (105) Protestant Digest (a Communist magazine) -- member of editorial advisory board -- letterhead, October 7, 1941
- (106) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- call, January 22, 1941
- (107) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to a dinner-forum to combat the alleged assaults on "the bulwarks of human rights" -- call, February 25, 1941

(108) Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

(109) Social Work Today (a Communist magazine) -- carried a rave review of Jerome Davis' book, Capitalism and Its Culture -- February 1937, page 29

(110) Soviet Russia Today (a Communist magazine) -- writer for -- issues of November 1936, page 19; November 1938, page 39; July 1947, page 3; and October 1948, page 3

(111) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issues of June 1948, page 18; July 1948, page 3; and September 1948, page 3

(112) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer of statement in support of Stalin's prosecution and purge of alleged Trotskyites -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

(113) Statement Condemning Congressional Investigations of Communist Activities -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949, pages 6-7

(114) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinion of Justices Black and Douglas on the Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(115) Work Camps for America -- speaker -- pamphlet, 1940

(116) Workers Library Publishers -- author for this Communist publishing house -- catalog 1938, page 39

(117) World Fellowship -- speaker at summer session of 1953 and 1954 -- Report of New Hampshire Attorney General, Louis C. Wyman, January 5, 1954, pages 135-136

(118) World Peace Appeal -- signer of what was sometimes called the Stockholm Pledge -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

John W. Davis (West Virginia State College)

(1) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(4) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 1951

Robert Gorham Davis (Rensselaer, Harvard, Smith)

(1) Communist Party -- member of from 1937 to 1939 -- his testimony before House Committee, February 25, 1953, pages 1-44

Watson Davis (Knox)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 4; May 1943

(2) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Walter S. Davison (Auburn Theological Seminary, Union Theological Seminary)

(1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of statement -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of open letter -- press release, February 13, 1953

(4) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Percy M. Dawson (Stanford, Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman of committee on applied physiology of Austin, Texas, branch -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to the Attorney General -- Lamp, September 1949, page 3

(4) American Russian Institute -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 19, 1943

(5) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(7) California Labor School -- initiator and sponsor of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956

(8) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(9) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(10) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(11) Live and Let Live Statement -- signer -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22

(12) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- official list, March 25, 1949

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(15) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(16) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(17) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(18) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Albert Edward Day (American University)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, December 2, 1957; April 21, 1958

(2) Christian Leaders in Good Friday Message Criticize Atlantic Pact -- signer -- press release, April 15, 1949

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(4) Los Angeles Committee to Postpone Action on Peacetime Conscription -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 27, 1945

*(5) Maryland Committee for Peace -- signer of appeal -- Baltimore Sun, March 2, 1950

* Resigned

Gardiner M. Day (Lecturer on Homiletics, Episcopal Theological School)

(1) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(2) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 17, 1947

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Melish vs. New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 1958

(4) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- Supreme Court, State of New York, March 13, 1950

(5) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(7) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(8) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

George M. Day (Occidental)

(1) American Russian Institute -- sent greetings for American Soviet friendship week -- folder, November 4-10, 1951

(2) American Russian Institute -- wrote letter for friendship book -- Friendship Book, 1954, page 53

(3) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(4) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(5) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(6) Pasadena Non-Partisan Committee for Peace -- signer of letter -- letter, April 24, 1953

Vera Micheles Dean (Columbia University)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- advisor -- letterhead, 1937

(2) American Russian Institute -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 23, 1937

(3) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings to the Soviet Union -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

Ned H. Dearborn (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor and speaker at rally -- program, April 13, 1940

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition protesting attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(5) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(6) American Investors Union, Inc. -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939

(7) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- member of provisional committee -- program, June 7-9, 1939

(8) Consumers Union -- director -- Consumers Union Reports, September 1941

(9) Equality -- writer for -- Equality, December 1939

(10) Equality Symposium -- speaker for -- Equality, February 1940, page 35

(11) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, undated

(12) Films for Democracy -- chairman -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(13) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(14) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938

(15) National Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- member of provisional committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1940

(16) New York State Conference on National Unity -- member -- program, December 6, 1941

(17) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(18) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- speaker -- program, April 20-21, 1940

Paul Deats, Jr. (Boston University)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement made after annual meeting of MFSA -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(3) Petition to President Eisenhower for Smith Act Amnesty -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 4, 1956, page 7

John J. DeBoer (University of Illinois)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, January 1946; program and call, October 25-26, 1947; program, December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, October 10, 1950

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; letterhead, September 22, 1950; letterhead, February 1951

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; August 1949, page 1

(4) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- pamphlet, 1940

(5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948

(7) Chicago Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- speaker -- Daily Worker, August 10, 1937, page 2

(8) Chicago Peace Congress -- participant and sponsor -- program, June 29, 1940

(9) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(10) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(11) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of release appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952

(12) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to Commission on Human Rights of UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(13) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- New Republic, March 29, 1949, page 32

(14) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(15) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(16) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(17) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(18) Highlander Folk School -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, March 4, 1947

(19) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(21) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- midwest regional chairman -- policy and program, 1948

(24) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor and speaker at Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(25) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- national chairman -- Daily Worker, May 1, 1950, page 12; letterhead, January 16, 1951

(26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice chairman -- policy and program, April 26, 1953

(27) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

(28) Rosenberg-Sobell Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1952

(29) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(30) Teachers Union -- speaker on behalf of suspended Communist teachers in New York -- Daily Worker, June 1, 1950

(31) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(32) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

A. T. DeGroot (Butler, Chapman College, Drake, Texas Christian)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Purd E. Deitz (Eden Theological Seminary)

(1) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Paul de Kruif (University of Michigan)

(1) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- endorser -- letterhead, January 6-8, 1939

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of congress -- letterhead, December 7, 1938

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(5) Friends of the Soviet Union -- contributor to Soviet Russia Today -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1938, page 20

(6) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1937, page 9

(7) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(8) Health & Hygiene -- member of contributing and advisory board -- Health & Hygiene, March 1938, page 65; July-August 1938, page 2; September 1938, page 1; October 1938, page 1

(9) International Workers Order -- contributor to Fraternal Outlook -- Fraternal Outlook, January 1939, page 4

(10) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1943

(11) League of American Writers -- vice president -- letterhead, July 7, 1939

(12) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor of Michigan chapter -- letterhead, February 2, 1939

- (13) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter to the Senate -- letter, circa 1940
- (14) National Writers Congress -- signer of call -- New Masses, May 4, 1937, page 25
- (15) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, May 10, 1938, page 19; March 28, 1939, page 6
- (16) New Masses Emergency Committee -- member -- New Masses, April 25, 1939, page 32
- (17) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (18) Soviet Russia Today -- issued statement in support of the U.S.S.R. -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1941, page 17
- (19) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 28, 1938, page 4

Hugh DeLacy (University of Washington)

- (1) Ad Hoc Committee for Cleveland Taft-Hartley Conspiracy Case Appeal -- chairman -- letterhead, May 1, 1958
- (2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940
- (3) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- elected president -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1941, page 4
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29-30, 1941; program and call, 1947; program, December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, October 10, 1950; letterhead, August 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958
- (6) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 23, 1945
- (7) American League Against War and Fascism -- endorser of congress -- call, May 29-30, 1937
- (8) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, September 3, 1940, page 4
- (9) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946
- (10) American Youth for Democracy -- sent greetings to convention -- Daily Worker, June 14, 1946, page 8
- (11) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (12) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1955

- (13) China Conference Arrangements Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 6, 1946
- (14) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- member -- letterhead, February 11, 1942
- (15) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement asking bail for Communist Party 11 -- press release, August 17, 1950
- (16) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of board of directors -- Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, June 8, 1949; January 1950
- * (17) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (18) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (19) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (20) Indusco -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, April 1951
- (21) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 1943
- (22) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955
- (24) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; May 9, 1949
- (25) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940
- (26) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (27) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (28) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1941
- (29) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1947, page 3
- (30) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949
- (31) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945
- (32) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Milislav Demerec (Columbia University)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, April 17, 1943; program and call, 1947
- (2) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946
- (3) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

Fred J. Denbeaux (Wellesley)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 23rd annual national conference -- letterhead, October 1955; call and program, December 10-11, 1955
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 4, 1956
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, December 1956-January 1957, page 4

David M. Dennison (University of Michigan)

- (1) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948
- (2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958
- (3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 239

Albert W. Dent (Dillard)

- (1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950
- (2) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- consultant -- official report, October 15, 1938
- (3) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- speaker; member of southern council -- program, November 20-23, 1938
- (4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- sponsor -- program, April 14-16, 1940
- (5) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

William Wells Denton (University of Arizona)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6; Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954; call and program, March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; letterhead, July 4, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958
- (3) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5
- (4) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4
- (5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (6) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (7) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (8) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (9) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (10) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- signer of open letter to Nehru -- Far East Spotlight, November 1949, pages 9-10
- (11) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (12) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (13) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (14) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici curiae -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- (15) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954
- (16) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (17) National Committee to Defend Dr. W. E. B. DuBois and Associates in the Peace Information Center -- member -- letterhead, October 19, 1951
- (18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(20) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal for new trial -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(21) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(22) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders -- member -- letterhead, September 9, 1949

(23) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(24) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(25) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(26) Petition for Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(27) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(28) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

W. Marshon DePoister (Grinnell)

(1) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Monroe E. Deutsch (University of California)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(2) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, September 4, 1942

(3) California Labor School -- sponsor of benefit for, held March 4, 1945 -- 1948 California report, page 194

(4) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of lecture series -- program, April-May, 1944

(5) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948

(8) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(9) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- sponsor -- folder, 1946

Charlotte D'Evelyn (Mt. Holyoke)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

John Dewey (Columbia, New School for Social Research)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- vice chairman -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(7) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(8) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- vice president -- leaflet, 1935

(9) Ben Leider Memorial Fund -- member -- Appendix IX, page 585

(10) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(11) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(12) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- sponsor -- official booklet, 1937

(13) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(14) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(15) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14; booklet, 1946

(16) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2

(17) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- sent message of support -- prospectus and review, 1939

(18) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- Summer session, 1935

(19) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(20) Open Road -- member of American advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

(21) Washington Committee to Lift the Embargo -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

L. Harold deWolf (Boston University)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) Petition to the Attorney General Urging Dismissal of Denver Smith Act Case -- signer -- Worker, January 4, 1959, page 5

Robert Talbot Dickerson (Miami University, Western College for Women)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward Baker -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

Dorr Frank Diefendorf (Drew)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941

(2) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(4) Clergymen's Letter to FDR in Defense of Communist Party -- one of 278 clergymen signing appeal for Communists' ballot rights -- Sunday Worker, October 20, 1940, page 2

Bailey W. Diffie (College of the City of New York, Yale, Cornell University)

(1) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Spring 1940, page 224

Marjorie R. Dilley (Connecticut College)

(1) Connecticut Conference on Social and Labor Legislation -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, March 30, 1943, page 5

(2) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Hedley S. Dimock (George Williams)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(7) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(8) Wire to President Truman to Veto McCarran Bill -- signer -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

(9) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Marshall E. Dimock (Northwestern University, University of California, University of Chicago, New York University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker at fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor, speaker, and member of program committee of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25, 1949

(4) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(5) Progressive Citizens of America -- vice chairman -- Daily Worker, December 30, 1946, page 12

(6) Progressive Citizens of America -- member of executive committee, science division -- Chicago Star, June 28, 1947, page 12

J. Frank Dobie (University of Texas)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter on deportations -- Daily Worker, March 29, 1951, page 9
- (4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (5) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (6) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2
- (7) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (8) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (10) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946
- (11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (12) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (13) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950
- (14) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Theodosius Dobzhansky (Columbia University)

- (1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- supporter of appeal -- Worker, October 12, 1941, page 2
- (2) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946
- (3) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948
- (4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951

Bella Dodd (Hunter)

(1) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, September 3, 1940, page 4

(2) American Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- program, April 5-6, 1941

(3) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937

(4) American Youth Congress -- speaker at panel discussion -- program, January 28-30, 1938

(5) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- speaker -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1942, page 4

(6) Citizens Committee to Reelect Councilman Peter V. Cacchione -- member -- Daily Worker, August 3, 1945, page 9

(7) Committee to Sponsor the Daily Worker and The Worker 1945 Fund Campaign -- member -- Worker, June 24, 1945, page 8

(8) Communist Party -- member of national committee -- Daily Worker, July 30, 1945, page 2

(9) Communist Party -- state legislative representative -- Worker, June 23, 1946, page 6

(10) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(11) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- booklet, 1937

(12) Daily Worker -- endorser -- Worker, January 9, 1944, page 6

(13) East Side Conference on the Care of Children in Wartime -- chairman of program -- program, February 24, 1943

(14) Equality -- contributor -- Equality, October-November 1940, page 10

(15) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor and speaker -- program, February 12, 1940

(16) International Labor Defense -- sponsor -- Labor Defender, October 1937

(17) International Labor Defense -- sponsor of Summer milk fund drive -- Equal Justice, June 1939

(18) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 1943

(19) International Workers Order -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 12, 1942, page 8

(20) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog and program of School for Democracy, January 1942

(21) Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights -- signer of telegram to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, November 11, 1940, page 1

(22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940; April 19-20, 1941

(23) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 3, 1942

(24) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(25) Negro Labor Victory Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 11, 1943

(26) New Masses -- contributing editor -- New Masses, January 5, 1943; January 4, 1944; April 16, 1946

(27) New York Peace Association -- sponsor of mass meeting -- program, circa 1940

(28) Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party -- member of executive committee -- leaflet, undated

(29) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1941

(30) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog, January 1942

(31) Teachers Non-Partisan Committee for the Election of Isidore Begun -- member -- letterhead, undated

(32) Teachers Union, Local 5 -- legislative representative -- Labor Defender, October 1937

(33) Teachers Union -- member of executive board -- Daily Worker, May 24, 1944, page 5

E. Merrick Dodd, Jr. (Harvard)

(1) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of appeal -- press release, 1946

(2) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(3) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- signer of petition, Summer, 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

Katharine Dodd (Cincinnati, University of Arkansas, Louisville)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; call and program of conference, December 11-12, 1954; call and program of conference, March 27, 1955; call and program of conference, December 8-9, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program of conference, December 6-7, 1958

- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2; Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6; Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7
- (3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949
- (6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (7) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952; June 14, 1953
- (8) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (9) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- a founder of -- Daily Worker, October 8, 1951, page 7
- (10) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- folder, 1953
- (11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (12) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- joined in formation of -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1952
- (13) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement protesting limitations placed upon right of counsel -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3
- (15) New York Civil Rights Congress Bail Fund Trustees -- signer of open letter in behalf of -- House Committee report, "Trial by Treason," page 17
- (16) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 6
- (17) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post Dispatch, October 23, 1951
- (18) Petition for Bail for Sam Milgrom -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2
- (19) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16
- (20) Physicians Forum -- chairman elect; member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 1957; July 1958
- (21) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of medical advisory committee -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956

(22) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(23) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(24) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- folder, May 1958

(25) Wire to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

William E. Dodd (University of Chicago)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Non-participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(3) American Friends of the Chinese People -- participant in mass meeting -- New Masses, October 5, 1937, page 30

(4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(5) American League Against War and Fascism -- participant in mass meeting -- New Masses, October 5, 1937, page 30

(6) American Relief Ship for Spain -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 3, 1938

(7) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(8) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1

(9) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(10) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- presided at banquet, November 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939

(11) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- letter, January 1940

(12) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Stanley D. Dodge (University of Michigan)

(1) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(2) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(8) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(9) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Robert E. Doherty (Carnegie Institute of Technology)

(1) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

Malcolm Dole (Northwestern University)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(2) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(3) Progressive Citizens of America, Illinois Chapter -- vice chairman -- letterhead, April 24, 1947

I. J. Domas (Atlanta University, Pittsburgh, Tufts)

(1) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(4) New Christian -- editorial adviser -- New Christian, March-April 1957; March-April 1958

(5) One Magazine -- editorial adviser -- One, July 1953; January 1955

(6) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(8) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(9) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Elizabeth Donnan (Wellesley)

(1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Lloyd H. Donnell (Illinois Institute of Technology)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 12, 1959

(3) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(4) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(5) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

Richard Donovan (Yale)

- (1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940
- (2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940
- (3) Pierre Degeyter Club of New York -- sponsor -- Music Vanguard, Summer, 1935, page 96

Leonard W. Doob (Yale)

- (1) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- psychologists' committee member -- booklet, 1938, page 2
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (3) Psychologists' League Forum -- speaker -- New Masses, April 20, 1937, page 39
- (4) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Allen Dorfman (University of Illinois)

- (1) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding -- his appearance before Special Subcommittee of the House Committee on Education and Labor, November 23, 1953

Paul Doty (Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Notre Dame, Harvard)

- (1) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- Nation, February 22, 1958, pages 162-163
- (2) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1
- (3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 239

Aaron Douglas (Fisk)

- (1) African Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950
- (2) American Artists' Congress -- signer of call -- Art Front, November 1935, page 6

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(5) Council on African Affairs -- signer of statement denouncing American intervention in Korea -- Daily Worker, July 24, 1950, pages 3, 8

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(7) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30-June 2, 1946

(8) Negro Leaders Protest Attacks Against Communist Candidates -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 16, 1940, page 1

(9) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog, January 1942

(10) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(11) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(12) United American Artists -- contributor to book of drawings -- book, June 17, 1941

(13) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(14) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 5-8, 1946

Dorothy W. Douglas (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(4) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, June 1936, page 8

(5) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 13, 1941

(6) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(7) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(8) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(9) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(10) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Robert G. Davis before House Committee, February 25, 1953

(11) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- her testimony before House Committee, March 13, 1953, pages 154-158.

(12) Congress of American Women -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, November 29, 1948; February 25, 1949

(13) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(14) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- Rights, March-April, 1958

(15) Initiating Committee of the Open Letter to All Supporters of Democracy and Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(16) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees -- list, 1946

(17) League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor of New York chapter -- letterhead, October 28, 1948

(18) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(19) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(20) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(23) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, November 20, 1934, page 22

(24) New York League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 25, 1940

(25) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(26) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(27) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8; New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9

(28) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Fall, 1938, page 549

- (29) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Science & Society, Spring 1940
- (30) Social Work Today -- cooperator -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18; January 1942; February 1942
- (31) Soviet Union and Present World Affairs Meeting -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1938, page 2
- (32) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Paul H. Douglas (University of Chicago)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940
- (2) American Committee for Nonparticipation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940
- (3) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940
- (4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (6) American Investors Union -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939
- (7) American Relief Ship for Spain -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 3, 1938
- (8) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937
- (9) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, 1936; letterhead, July 4, 1937
- (10) Better Chicago League -- honorary chairman -- letterhead, February 8, 1939
- (11) Chicago Conference on Race Relations -- sponsor and member of arrangements committee -- program, July 22, 1939
- (12) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1
- (13) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (14) Garland Fund -- officer of -- Appendix IX, page 764
- (15) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938
- (16) Motion Picture Artists Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(17) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(18) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(19) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(20) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(21) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, November 3, 1936

Wallace W. Douglas (Northwestern University)

(1) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(2) Science & Society -- contributor or book reviewer -- Science & Society, Fall, 1948, page 387; Winter, 1948-1949, pages 90-92

(3) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici Curiae for -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

Harl R. Douglass (University of Colorado)

(1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter for -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4; letterhead, February 4, 1949

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2

(4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- program and call, July 16-17, 1949

(5) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(6) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(7) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(9) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae on behalf of Lawson and Trumbo -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(10) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- member of executive board -- leaflet, December 1950

(11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- press release, October 9, 1948

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(17) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(18) Open Letter on Immigration Laws -- signer -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(19) Open Letter for Negotiations with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1949, page 4

(20) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

(21) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

J. G. St. Clair Drake (Roosevelt)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) First Line of Defense -- signer of statement -- Worker, August 29, 1948, page 9

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) National Negro Congress -- member of executive board, Chicago council -- letterhead, April 11, 1940

(6) Testimonial Dinner to W. E. B. DuBois -- sponsor -- Worker, June 8, 1958, page 13

Arnold Dresden (Swarthmore)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; program, December 13, 1952

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8 pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- supporter of appeal -- Worker, October 12, 1941, page 2

(4) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(5) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(6) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(7) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(8) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(9) Pennsylvania Delegation Against the Mundt Bill -- member -- Daily Worker, June 17, 1948, page 2

(10) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty -- sponsor -- leaflet, February 22, 1941

(11) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

Douglas R. Drury (University of Southern California)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(3) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

Mary Dublin (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

- (3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (4) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (5) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937
- (6) Consumers Union -- speaker for -- Consumers Union Reports, April 1938, page 5; June 1938, page 17
- (7) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- Consumers Union Reports, February 1942, page 31
- (8) Exiled Writers Committee of League of American Writers -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (9) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- member of general committee -- program, February 12, 1940
- (10) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15
- (11) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941
- (12) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

Rachel Davis DuBois (New York University)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (2) Citizens Emergency Conference on Interracial Unity -- delegate -- booklet, September 25, 1943, page 25
- (3) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (4) International Women's Day -- signer of cable of greeting to Soviet women -- Worker, March 8, 1942, page 2
- (5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (7) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

W. E. B. DuBois (Atlanta)

- (1) African Aid Committee -- chairman -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950
- (2) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter for -- Indonesian Review, 1946

- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946; Lamp, March 1948, page 4; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; letterhead, September 22, 1950; letterhead, February 1951; letterhead, October 1955; letterhead, July 4, 1956; call and program, December 6-7, 1958
- (4) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- vice president -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5
- (5) American Peace Crusade -- initiator -- New World Review, March 1951, page 10
- (6) American Welcoming Committee for Picasso Peace Delegation -- member -- Worker, March 5, 1950, page 3
- (7) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (8) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (9) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1949, page 4
- (10) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (11) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956
- (12) Chicago Peace Congress -- participant -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 21
- (13) China Welfare Appeal -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951
- (14) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- initiator -- Daily Worker, September 9, 1952, page 3
- (15) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 20, 1952
- (16) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to Commission on Human Rights of UN -- petition, May 10, 1950
- (17) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (18) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952
- (19) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (20) Conference for Legislation in the National Interest -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1956
- (21) Eugene V. Dabs Centennial Meeting -- speaker and sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955
- (22) Independent Citizens Committee for Dr. Corliss Lamont -- member -- New York Post, November 3, 1958, page 73

- (23) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Fall, 1956, page 13
- (24) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- sent letter of acclaim -- program, November 12, 1955
- (25) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- speaker -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1957, page 1
- (26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice chairman -- letterhead, September 12, 1951
- (28) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8; New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9
- (29) Rosenberg-Sobell Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1952
- (30) Second World Peace Congress, Warsaw -- elected to World Peace Council -- Daily Worker, November 24, 1950, page 9
- (31) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace -- member -- press release, December 9, 1952
- (32) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 25, 1950, page 5

Stephen Duggan (College of the City of New York)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938
- (4) American Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1927-1932 -- IPR hearings, page 1219
- (5) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937
- (6) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (7) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- vice president and member of executive committee -- leaflet, 1935
- (8) Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government -- member -- New York Times, February 19, 1948, page 13
- (9) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (10) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- sent message of support -- prospectus and review, 1939

(11) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- Summer session, 1935

(12) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949

(16) Open Road -- member of American advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

(17) People's Radio Foundation -- endorser -- FCC application, 1946

(18) World Youth Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, -- March 28, 1938, page 3

Carl Owen Dunbar (Yale)

(1) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Winter, 1944

Arthur Dunham (University of Michigan)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18

(3) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1941 -- Social Work Today, February 1942, pages 51-54

Barrows Dunham (Temple)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker -- Fight, February 1937, page 27

- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- leaflet, January 17, 1949
- (6) Committee to Defend Albert Blumberg -- speaker at meeting of -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1956, page 4
- (7) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (9) Committee for Socialist Unity -- instructor of Socialist Unity Forum class -- program, October 20, 1957
- (10) Communist Party -- investigation identifying him as a member of Communist Party not made public -- House Committee report, 1953, page 19
- (11) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949
- (12) Monthly Review -- writer for -- Monthly Review, October 1950
- (13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949
- (15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at convention -- Daily Worker, May 1, 1950 page 2
- (16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1951
- (17) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty -- sponsor and executive secretary -- leaflet, February 22, 1941
- (18) Petition to Supreme Court for Rehearing on Sentences of John Howard Lawson, Dalton Trumbo and Others in Contempt of House Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1950, page 3
- (19) Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art -- panel speaker -- Worker, November 19, 1944, page 5
- (20) Protest Against Verdict of Guilty in Case of Eleven Communist Leaders -- signer -- Worker, October 30, 1949, page 3
- (21) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Fall, 1944, page 371
- (22) Socialist Unity Forum -- lecturer, Winter session, 1958 -- Worker, February 9, 1958, page 14
- (23) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949

(24) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(25) Teachers Union Rally -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 30, 1953, page 3

(26) Voice of Freedom Committee -- speaker and member of dinner committee -- program, March 3, 1949

(27) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

David Dunn (Theological Seminary of Evangelical & Reformed Church)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

H. Stanley Dunn (Theological Seminary of Evangelical & Reformed Church)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Leslie C. Dunn (Columbia)

(1) Allied Voters Against Coudert -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1942

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- Newsletter, November 1950, page 1

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29, 1941; October 27, 1946; October 1947; December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, February 8, 1949

(5) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of executive board -- folder, October 1941

- (6) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945
- (7) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (8) American-Soviet Science Society -- chairman -- Science Bulletin, October 1945; letterhead, April 15, 1946
- (9) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (10) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (11) Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government -- member -- New York Times, February 19, 1948, page 13
- (12) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (13) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (14) Congress of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Daily Worker, November 10, 1943
- (15) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (16) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948
- (17) Emergency Conference on Deportations -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 1, 1948
- (18) Equality -- member of editorial council -- Equality, December 1939; February 1940
- (19) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (20) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement for -- Daily Worker, March 7, 1946, page 5
- (21) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (22) Mid-Century Conference for Peace - sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (23) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1943, page 3
- (24) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, March 13, 1946
- (25) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement calling for peaceful settlement of U.S.-U.S.S.R. differences -- official release, June 23, 1948
- (26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(27) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- call, May 13-14, 1939

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(29) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(30) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(31) Science & Society -- book reviewer or contributor -- Science & Society, Spring 1943, page 178; Winter 1944

(32) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- official program, April 5-7, 1946

Huntley Dupre (University of Kentucky, Macalester)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(3) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- That Justice Shall Be Done, February 1958, page 2

(4) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

G. Eugene Durham (Northwestern University)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(7) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(8) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Clarence A. Dykstra (University of Wisconsin, University of California)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

Clyde Eagleton (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(5) World Youth Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Fred Eastman (Chicago Theological Seminary)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to the Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Protestant -- contributor -- Protestant, July-August 1944, page 42

(4) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

D. Mack Easton (University of Colorado)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(2) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(3) Third U. S. Congress Against War and Fascism -- speaker at -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1935, page 3

W. Burnet Easton, Jr. (Stephens, Lawrence)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

Horace A. Eaton (Syracuse)

- (1) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (2) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Walter Prichard Eaton (Yale)

- (1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1955
- (3) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (4) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938
- (5) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- sent statement supporting Lawson's stand -- souvenir program, November 12, 1955, page 4
- (6) League of American Writers -- supporter of anti-war movement of -- Daily Worker, June 22, 1940

E. Harold Eby (University of Washington)

- (1) American Youth for Democracy -- faculty advisor of University of Washington chapter -- Second Report on Un-American Activities in Washington State, 1948, page 365
- (2) Communist Party -- identified as a member by numerous witnesses -- First and Second Reports of Un-American Activities in Washington State, 1948
- (3) Communist Party -- admitted membership from 1935 or 1936 to 1946; refused to answer questions about persons he knew as members of the Communist Party -- his testimony as recorded in Second Report of Un-American Activities in Washington State, 1948, pages 199-203

- (4) Communist Party -- identified as a member by Howard Costigan, Elizabeth Boggs Cohen, Barbara Hartle, and Eugene V. Dennett -- hearings before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 28, 1954, page 5986; May 28, 1954, page 6001; June 15, 1954, page 6092; and March 17, 1955, page 406, respectively
- (5) Harry Bridges Defense Committee -- member of Washington State sponsoring committee -- letterhead, August 24, 1939
- (6) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of northwest executive board -- invitation to dinner, June 20, 1946
- (7) Northwest Labor School -- instructor -- New World, December 20, 1945; March 28, 1946
- (8) Seattle Labor School -- member of board of advisors -- catalog, first term 1946
- (9) Washington Commonwealth Federation Speakers' Bureau -- available speaker -- Washington New Dealer, June 1, 1939
- (10) Washington Commonwealth Federation -- member of executive board -- Seattle Post-Intelligencer, April 28, 1940
- (11) Washington Pension Union -- speaker -- Washington New Dealer, July 4, 1940; New World, May 3, 1945
- (12) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- New World, March 21, 1946

Kermit Eby (University of Chicago)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957; March 22, 1958
- (2) American Forum for Socialist Education -- vice chairman -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12
- (3) Better Chicago League -- member of temporary committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939
- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (6) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8
- (7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- co-chairman -- letterhead, December 12, 1950; New World Review, March 1951
- (8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- speaker at meeting -- Daily Worker, June 21, 1950, page 2
- (9) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- endorser of cable to Nehru urging cease fire in Korea and recognition of Red China -- Daily Worker, December 11, 1950, page 9

(10) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(11) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(12) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(13) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator of open letter -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1949, page 3

(14) Far East Spotlight -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25

(15) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(16) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(17) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- delegate to Kansas City meeting -- list of delegates, December 27, 1947

(18) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- member of anniversary committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(19) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor, member of program committee, seminar discussion leader, speaker -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(20) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- co-chairman -- folder, December 1950

(21) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(22) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(24) Open Letter of 61 Chicago "Notables" to Congressmen of the Chicago Area Asking Them to Vote for Abolition of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

(25) Open Letter to Truman for Clemency in the Rosenberg Case -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(26) Open Letter to Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(27) Protestant -- contributor -- Protestant, September 1944, page 43

(28) Religious Freedom Committee -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 1954; June 26, 1956

(29) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

(30) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(31) University of Chicago Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace -- signer of message to the President on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 29, 1950, page 3

(32) Wire to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

(33) Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 16, 1954

Harriet G. Eddy (University of California)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- official leaflet, September 5-10, 1949

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member of national board -- letterhead, undated

(4) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- wrote letter for The Friendship Book -- The Friendship Book, 1954, page 42

(5) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- in charge of public relations for -- The Friendship Book, 1954, page 43

(6) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- one of the organizers of -- booklet, 1956, page 4

(7) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- sent greetings -- official leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(8) California Labor School -- initiator and sponsor of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956

(9) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 26, 1937

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter on Germany -- Daily Worker, August 6, 1952, page 3

(11) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(12) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(13) Warsaw Peace Congress, 1950 -- delegate to -- The Friendship Book, 1954, page 43

(14) World Congress for Peace, Paris, 1949 -- delegate to -- The Friendship Book, 1954, page 43

William Alfred Eddy (Hobart, William Smith)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(4) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

Abraham Edel (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 27, 1946

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) Citizens Social Research Council -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, February 13, 1948

(4) Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont -- listed -- leaflet, October 21, 1952

(5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1946, page 8

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(10) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(11) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1941

(12) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Winter 1939, page 131; Fall 1939, page 542; Spring 1945, page 179; Fall 1946, page 434; Fall 1948, pages 445-447; Winter 1949-1950, page 92; Fall 1952

(13) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

(14) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(15) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Franklin Edgerton (Yale)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Stuart Edie (State University of Iowa)

(1) American Artists Congress, Inc. -- member of exhibition committee -- leaflet, undated

(2) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950

(3) An American Group, Inc. -- member -- folder, undated

(4) China Aid Council -- affiliated with -- "Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace," issue by House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 19, 1949, page 24

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

Irwin Edman (Columbia)

(1) Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government -- member -- New York Times, February 19, 1948, page 13

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(4) Neruda Defense -- member -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(5) Statement Protesting Loyalty Oath -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

S. Randolph Edmonds (Dillard, Washington & Lee, Morgan Florida A & M)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition -- People's Voice, March 21, 1942, page 11

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) New Theatre -- lecturer, May 27 -- New Theatre, June 1935, page 26

John T. Edsall (California Institute of Technology, Harvard)

(1) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 239

K. Morgan Edwards (University of Southern California)

(1) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

David Efron (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- vice-chairman -- Fight, September 1937, page 27

(2) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- secretary on Latin America -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- executive secretary -- letterhead, August 8, 1939; July 11, 1940

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter -- letterhead, June 18, 1940

(5) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- guest of honor -- Daily Worker, July 28, 1940, page 3

(6) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- participated in conference of, November 19-20, 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939

(7) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- speaker at rally of, February 19 -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2

(8) West Indies National Emergency Committee -- speaker at mass meeting of, July 15 -- letterhead, July 8, 1940

Albert Einstein (Institute for Advanced Study)

(1) Ambijan -- honorary president -- letterhead, October 8, 1946; February 4, 1949

(2) American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists -- honorary chairman and one of principal speakers in presentation of Black Book Jewish Case against the Nazis -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 13

(3) American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists -- honorary president -- Daily Worker, August 12, 1949, page 2

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4; February 26, 1942, page 4

(5) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of international committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(6) American Friends of the Chinese People -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, July 6, 1940, page 4

(7) Aufbau -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, November 18, 1948

(8) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(9) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement for -- leaflet, January 17, 1949

(10) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(11) DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(12) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(13) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939

(14) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944; page 14; booklet, 1946

(15) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, December 17, 1945; April 30, 1946

(16) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2

(17) Jewish Black Book Committee -- sponsor -- pamphlet

(18) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- folder, "Survey of the Work of JAFRC," March 11, 1942-June 1944

(19) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sent telegram of support to conference -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1938, page 4

(20) Motion Picture Artists Committee -- sponsor -- folder, 1939

(21) National Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- member -- policy and program, 1948

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1947, page 2; letterhead, January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949

(23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1948, page 6

(24) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(25) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(26) National Reception Committee of the Soviet Delegation -- chairman -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1943, page 7

(27) Petition to Supreme Court for a Rehearing for the Hollywood Ten -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1950, page 3

(28) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- member -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(29) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 13, 1953, page 1

(30) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(31) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(32) Washington Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 22, 1949, page 3

Sidney Eisenberger (College of the City of New York)

(1) International Workers Order -- national organizer, Jewish-American section -- catalog and program of School for Democracy, January 1942

(2) School for Democracy -- instructor -- New Masses, September 30, 1941, page 29

(3) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

Carey D. Eldridge (George Washington)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 70

(2) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(3) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Dorothy Eldridge (University of North Carolina)

- (1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957
- (2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding past and present membership -- her testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, October 15, 1952, pages 107-113
- (3) New Jersey Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- sponsor -- folder, March 10, 1951

Seba Eldridge (University of Kansas)

- (1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (3) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30, 1946

Frederick May Eliot (Harvard)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943; October 27, 1946
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1943, page 3; letterhead, January 1946
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948
- (4) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1945; letterhead, January 6, 1946
- (5) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946
- (6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter urging declaration of war on Finland -- folder, circa 1940
- (7) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- leaflet, 1937
- (8) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1943
- (9) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- co-chairman of dinner -- program, February 17, 1947
- (10) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6
- (11) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; leaflet, November 6-8, 1943

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page 17 Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1943, page 4

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(16) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; January 7, 1948

(17) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(18) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(19) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, December-January 1942, page 1; June 1944, page 1

(20) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(21) Protestant Digest -- member of editorial advisory board -- letterhead, October 7, 1941

(22) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1941, page 5

(23) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(24) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of dinner celebrating 25th anniversary of the Red army -- program, February 22, 1943

(25) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- sponsor -- folder, 1946

(26) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

(27) United States Arrangements Committee, World Youth Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 1945

(28) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Thomas D. Eliot (Northwestern University)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Albert I. Elkus (University of California)

- (1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (2) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Meredith F. Eller (Central College in Fayette, Missouri)

- (1) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951
- (3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- official ballot, September 2, 1953
- (4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947
- (5) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Harrison S. Elliott (Union Theological Seminary)

- (1) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- folder, September 25, 1943
- (2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945
- (5) People's Radio Foundation -- endorser and/or stockholder -- folder, circa 1945

John W. Elliott (Alderson Broadbuss)

- (1) Clergymen's Letter to FDR in Defense of Communist Party -- one of 278 clergymen signing appeal for Communists' ballot rights -- Sunday Worker, October 20, 1940, page 2
- (2) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3
- (3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

J. M. Ellison (Virginia Union)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(2) National Negro Congress -- sponsor and supporter of conference -- Worker, March 14, 1943, page 3

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(4) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(5) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Charles A. Ellwood (Duke)

(1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(2) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Leo Eloesser (Stanford)

(1) Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- member -- State Department records; passport No. 15035, issued October 22, 1935

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program, December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, October 10, 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 8, 1949; September 22, 1950; October 22, 1951

(5) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, July 1948

(6) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(7) China Welfare Appeal -- honorary chairman -- letterhead, September 12, 1950

(8) China Welfare Appeal -- panel speaker at conference -- Daily Worker, November 21, 1950, page 5

(9) China Welfare Fund -- honorary member -- program, April 19, 1949

(10) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- treasurer of Northern California committee -- letterhead, October 26, 1937

(11) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(12) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- letterhead, November 7-8, 1943

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(16) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, June 20, 1939, page 6

(17) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(18) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(19) San Francisco Committee to Aid China -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 15, 1940

(20) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(21) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(22) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Haven Emerson (Columbia University, Cornell University, University of Minnesota, University of Michigan)

(1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 12, 1949; Lamp, August 1949, page 1

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, August 10, 1950, page 5

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, circa 1940

- (5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (6) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- letterhead, circa 1935
- (7) Citizens Committee to Defend Representative Government -- member -- New York Times, February 19, 1948, page 13
- (8) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937
- (9) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940
- (10) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, November 1, 1937; March 10, 1938
- (11) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2
- (12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949
- (13) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- program, May 13, 1939
- (14) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940
- (15) Petition to President Eisenhower urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- signer -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16
- (16) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (17) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940
- (18) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, March 4, 1943, page 4
- (19) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Kendall Emerson (Harvard)

- (1) American Youth Congress -- forum speaker, New York State Model Legislature of Youth -- proceedings, January 28-30, 1938
- (2) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939
- (3) Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1938

Ruth Emerson (University of Chicago)

(1) Communist May Day Parade, 1947 -- sent greetings to The Worker -- Worker, April 27, 1947, page 31

(2) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(3) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(4) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

Thomas I. Emerson (Yale)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- speaker at reception of -- National Guardian, March 3, 1958, page 11

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, August 10, 1950, page 5; August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- sponsor -- program, April 17, 1947

(4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1949, page 4

(5) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- chairman of dinner for four attorneys defending the 15 Communists -- Daily Worker, September 12, 1952, page 5

(6) Civil Rights Congress -- speaker -- program, July 16-17, 1949

(7) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of statement condemning Congressional investigation of Communists -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(9) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(10) Demand to Quash Indictment of W. E. B. DuBois as Agent of Foreign Principal -- signer of -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(11) Denunciation of President's Loyalty Order -- signer of -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1949, page 4

(12) Denunciation of Tom Clark's Nomination to Supreme Court -- signer of -- Daily Worker, August 3, 1949, page 3

(13) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor and forum participant -- program, January 30-31, 1953

- (14) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; July 8, 1957; Rights, March-April 1958
- (15) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- chairman of conference -- leaflet, January 30, 1957
- (16) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955
- (17) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; August 1, 1955, Daily Worker, page 2
- (18) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (19) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954
- (20) Live and Let Live Statement -- signer -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22
- (21) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- program and call, May 29-30, 1950
- (22) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950
- (23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of statement -- letterhead, January 19, 1951
- (24) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8
- (25) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955
- (26) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953
- (27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member -- policy and program, 1948
- (28) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement urging reinstatement of Communist professors at University of Washington -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (29) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (30) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951; September 12, 1951
- (31) National Lawyers Guild -- vice president -- pamphlet, 1950

William Emerson (MIT)

(1) American Youth for World Youth -- vice-president -- letterhead, March 1947

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(4) Open Letter Opposing Military Aid to Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 17, 1951, pages 2, 9

Richard S. Emrich (Episcopal Theological School)

(1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to every member of the Senate and House of Representatives urging repeal of the McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, December 28, 1954, page 5

Horace B. English (Ohio State)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Mrs. Ross Enswinger (Southern Union College)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee --
pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker,
July 19, 1942, page 4

David V. Erdman (University of Minnesota, University of Wisconsin,
Arkansas A & M, Olivet, Citadel, Wayne)

(1) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily
Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(2) Science & Society -- contributor or book reviewer --
Science & Society, Summer 1947, page 234; Fall 1950, page 371

E. E. Ericson (University of North Carolina)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11,
1942

(2) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker,
July 19, 1942, page 4

(3) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges --
sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

Joseph Erlanger (Johns Hopkins, University of Wisconsin,
Washington University, University of California,
University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of
professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national
sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo --
representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(4) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national
sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid
Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, April 12,
1938

(6) Petition for International Agreement to Stop Testing
of Nuclear Bombs -- signer -- Worker, January 19, 1958, page 3

Garland Ethel (University of Washington)

(1) Communist Party -- named as member of by several witnesses before Washington State Committee on Un-American Activities, 1948

(2) Communist Party -- member of, 1934-1941 -- his testimony before Washington State Committee, 1948, page 131

(3) Harry Bridges Defense Committee -- member of Washington State sponsoring committee -- letterhead, August 24, 1939

(4) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 28, 1938, page 4

Austin P. Evans (Columbia University)

(1) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Statement Protesting Loyalty Oath -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

Bergen Evans (Northwestern University)

(1) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(2) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(3) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11

John Scott Everton (Kalamazoo)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

Frederic Ewen (Brooklyn College)

(1) American Student Union -- received support from -- Appendix IX, page 514

(2) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(3) Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, July 4, 1943, page 7

(4) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding present and past membership -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, September 24, 1952, pages 174-176

(5) International Workers Order -- speaker -- folder, undated

(6) Jewish Black Book Committee -- sponsor -- pamphlet, undated

(7) Master Institute -- commentator for -- National Guardian, January 24, 1955, page 11

(8) New Currents -- editor -- New Currents, March 1944; Daily Worker, March 17, 1943, page 3

(9) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, September 11, 1945, page 31; September 25, 1945, page 31; October 23, 1945, page 30; October 30, 1945, page 30; November 13, 1945, page 29; December 4, 1945, page 30; December 11, 1945, page 31; December 18, 1945, pages 27, 31; December 25, 1945, page 25; January 29, 1946, page 31; February 5, 1946, page 30; February 12, 1946, page 31; February 19, 1946, pages 2, 31; March 5, 1946, pages 26, 31; March 19, 1946, page 30; April 2, 1946, page 31

(10) New York College Professors' Petition on Lend Lease -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(11) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(12) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(13) School of Jewish Studies -- guest lecturer -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1950, page 8

(14) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Fall 1944, page 364; Fall 1945, page 374; Fall 1947, page 394; Winter 1949-1950, page 82

(15) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949

Cortez A. M. Ewing (University of Oklahoma)

- (1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948
- (3) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of committee on plans for permanent organization -- official report, September 1938
- (4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

Cortland Eyer (Northwestern University, Pennsylvania State College)

- (1) Abraham Lincoln School -- instructor -- catalog, Fall Session 1943
- (2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943
- (3) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (4) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (5) Conference for Political Action of the Tenth Congressional District of Illinois -- sponsor -- call, February 18, 1944
- (6) Friends of New Masses -- sponsor -- program, undated
- (7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (8) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (9) Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art -- director -- Worker, February 4, 1945, page 7

John K. Fairbank (Harvard)

(1) American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (Indusco, Inc.) -- advisory board member -- letterhead, November 1950

(2) China Aid Council -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, October 11, 1951

(3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(4) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security report on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 153

(5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- trustee -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 10, 1952

Henry Pratt Fairchild (New York University)

(1) Allied Voters Against Coudert -- sponsor -- leaflet

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition for -- petition, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Friendship with the Soviet Union -- supporter -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1940, page 5

(4) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter for -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Lamp, August 1949, page 1

(6) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(7) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- national co-chairman -- pamphlet, July 1948

(8) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- chairman of dinner -- The Worker, May 15, 1949, page 11

(9) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member of national board -- letterhead

(10) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(11) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2

(12) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of congress -- official call

(13) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1941

- (14) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- official program, October 19
- (15) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner for Claude Pepper -- official program, October 12, 1947
- (16) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor of "Salute to Young America" -- press release, November 29, 1946
- (17) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (18) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942
- (19) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- program and call, July 16-17, 1949
- (20) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, February 27, 1942, page 3
- (21) Citizens Committee for Mary Van Kleeck -- chairman of -- leaflet
- (22) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2
- (23) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of "Freedom Crusade Petition" -- leaflet, January 17, 1949
- (24) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of -- Daily Worker, 1938
- (25) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- official program, January 23-25, 1948
- (26) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1949
- (27) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- New Republic, March 29, 1949, page 32
- (28) Committee of One Thousand -- member -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (29) Conference Committee Against the Mundt and Ferguson Bills -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, June 1, 1949, page 6
- (30) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (31) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- leaflet
- (32) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- supporter -- official booklet
- (33) Defense of Communist Party Training Schools -- signer of petition for -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (34) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (35) Film Audiences for Democracy -- president -- letterhead
- (36) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(37) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(38) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(39) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942

(40) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1943

(41) League of American Writers -- signer of letter for -- booklet, March 1939

(42) Mainstream -- sponsor -- New Masses, October 28, 1947, page 2

(43) Monthly Review -- writer for -- February 1952, page 315

(44) Nation Associates -- sponsor -- program, October 13, 1947

(45) National Committee to Defend W. E. B. DuBois and His Associates -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, October 19, 1951

(46) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(47) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 6

(48) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- moderator -- program, June 23, 1948

(49) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- secretary -- program, September 29, 1948

(50) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- national secretary -- letterhead, October 26, 1949

(51) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- national secretary -- letterhead, April 11, 1952

(52) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer for -- press release, March 1, 1949

(53) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf-Astoria conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(54) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- secretary -- letterhead, January 16, 1951

(55) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on the Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(56) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(57) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(58) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition on behalf of Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(59) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of call for -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1 and 4

- (60) National Peoples Committee Against Hearst -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937
- (61) National Wallace-for-President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (62) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943
- (63) New York Civil Rights Congress -- demanded bail for eleven Communist Party leaders -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1949, page 3
- (64) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser -- program, November 10, 1951
- (65) New York State Wallace-for-President Committee -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, September 25, 1948
- (66) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer of -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24
- (67) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer of letter on behalf of leaders of the Civil Rights Congress -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951
- (68) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 6
- (69) Open Letter Protesting the Ban on Communists in the American Civil Liberties Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1940, page 4
- (70) Peace Information Center -- signer of Stockholm Pledge -- leaflet, August 31, 1950
- (71) Physicians Forum -- sponsor -- program, October 8, 1949
- (72) Progressive Citizens of America -- vice-chairman of New York State chapter -- letterhead, May 6, 1948
- (73) Protest Meeting in Defense of Howard Fast -- sponsor -- New Masses, October 14, 1947, page 24
- (74) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40
- (75) Russian War Relief, Inc. -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (76) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944
- (77) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor -- program of dinner celebrating the 25th anniversary of the Red Army
- (78) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 28, 1949
- (79) Statement of Principles for the Defense of Democracy -- signer -- letter, January 22, 1954
- (80) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(81) Statement in Support of the Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas on the Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(82) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(83) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- defender of -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(84) Voice of Freedom Committee -- member of dinner committee -- program, March 3, 1949

(85) Voice of Freedom Committee -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, April 12, 1951

(86) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

(87) Writers for Wallace -- member -- New York Star, October 21, 1948, page 20

Mildred Fairchild (Bryn Mawr College)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 3, 1939

(3) Congress of American Women -- vice-president -- Bulletin, July 28, 1946, page 2

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) Joint Peace Conference of Philadelphia Youth and Peace Organizations -- speaker -- program, May 9, 1937

(6) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- letterhead, August 26, 1938

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of meeting -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(8) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of the committee of women -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1944, page 3

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- Bulletin, June 1945

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948

(11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 4, 1948

(12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- October 12, 1948

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 25, 1948

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 9, 1949

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 26, 1949

(16) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal for Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(17) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 15 and 14

(18) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(19) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(20) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty -- signer of call -- leaflet, February 22, 1941

(21) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Spring, 1938, page 278

(22) Science & Society -- writer for -- Winter, 1943, page 14

(23) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(24) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1937, page 11

(25) Soviet Russia Today -- member of editorial council -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1939, page 3

(26) Soviet Russia Today -- member of editorial council -- Soviet Russia Today, May 1939

(27) Soviet Russia Today -- member of editorial council -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1940, page 3

Kasimir Fajans (University of Michigan)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter on immigration laws -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of Cleveland conference -- letterhead, October 25-26, 1947

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 8, 1949

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Doyle pamphlet, November 1, 1949

Isidor Fankuchen (Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice-president -- letterhead, May 15, 1953
- (2) Brooklyn Peace Appeal -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, August 21, 1950, page 9
- (3) Brooklyn Peace Conference -- signer -- The Worker, August 20, 1950, page 3
- (4) Committee to Retain Gilgoff and Rosenbaum in the New York City School System -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker,
- (5) Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 23, 1950, page 4
- (6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (7) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker -- May 23, 1950, page 8
- (8) Statement for the Reinstatement of Edwin Berry Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

H. D. Fasnacht (La Verne College, California)

- (1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Communist Party Leaders Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (2) National Committee to Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims -- signer -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

Harold U. Faulkner (Smith College)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3
- (2) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- undated letterhead
- (3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition on behalf of Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (5) Open Letter on Behalf of Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (6) Peoples Lobby -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, April 1949
- (7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

W. J. Faulkner (Fisk)

(1) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower urging commutation of sentences and postponement of trials -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition for release of Earl Browder -- People's Voice, March 21, 1942

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(4) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates regarding their stand on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- folder, 1952

(7) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2

(8) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(9) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- signer of statement to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1941, page 5

W. Arthur Faus (Lycoming College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement condemning deportations -- leaflet, August 1950

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram urging bail for persons jailed under the Walter-McCarran Law -- Daily Worker, December 2, 1952, page 2

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- demanded release of Mrs. Goldie Davidoff, held for deportation -- Daily Worker, May 27, 1953, page 2

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(7) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(8) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of protest against the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2

(9) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement protesting the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist -- press release, June 24, 1954

(10) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(12) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- endorser of congress on American-Soviet relations -- program, December 3-5, 1949

(14) Open Letter to Judiciary Committees of House and Senate Asking End of Walter-McCarran Act -- signer -- letter, 1955

(15) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(16) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Sidney B. Fay (Harvard University)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, page 1

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

Franklin Fearing (University of California)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- letterhead, June 1, 1950

(3) Consumers Union -- speaker at conference on consumer problems -- Consumer Reports, September 1951, page 391

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- supporter -- undated booklet

(5) Hollywood Independent -- member of editorial committee -- Hollywood Independent, August 1945

(6) Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of the executive council -- letterhead, October 2, 1945

(7) Hollywood Quarterly -- editor and writer for -- October 1945, page 97; January 1946, page 154; April 1946, page 349; October 1946, page 102; January 1947, page 118; April 1947, page 308; Fall 1947, page 95; Winter 1947-1948, inside front cover; Spring 1948, page 328; Fall 1949; Winter 1949, page 210; Fall 1950, page 100; Winter 1950, page 200; Spring 1951, page 313; Summer 1951, inside front cover

(8) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- speaker -- program, Writers Congress, 1943

(9) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- member of general committee -- program, Writers Congress, 1943

(10) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet 1938, page 2

(11) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939

(12) People's Educational Center -- instructor -- Tenney report, 1947, page 72

Robert D. Field (Newcomb College, Tulane University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(3) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5

(4) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945

(5) American Sponsoring Committee of the World Congress for Peace (Paris) -- sent greetings to -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(6) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the United Nations -- petition, May 10, 1950

(7) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(8) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- call, April 27-28, 1946

(9) International Workers Order -- defender of --
Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(10) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax --
sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(11) National Committee to Defend Dr. W. E. B. DuBois and
Associates in the Peace Information Center -- member --
letterhead, October 19, 1951

(12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship --
sponsor of congress -- letterhead, November 7-8, 1943

(13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship --
sponsor of United States-Soviet friendship celebrations --
Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8 magazine

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship --
signer of statement -- press release, June 23, 1948

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship --
sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October
12, 1948; October 25, 1948; May 9, 1949; October 26, 1949

(16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions --
sponsor of the Waldorf-Astoria conference on world peace --
official list and program, March 25-27, 1949

(17) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of
declaration on civil rights -- folder, November 20, 1948

(18) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of
letter protesting Senate hearings -- letter, June 10, 1954

(19) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of
Southwestern Regional Conference on Integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(20) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open
letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957

(21) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of
manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4 and 5

(22) Statement for the Reinstatement of Edwin Berry Burgum --
leaflet, February 1, 1953

(23) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of
statement defending -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(24) World Peace Appeal -- signer of Stockholm Pledge --
leaflet of Peace Information Center, August 31, 1950

David Murray Fein (Lowell Technological Institute,
New England College)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on questions
regarding membership or activity before September 1953; denied
membership since -- his testimony before House Committee on
Un-American Activities, March 19, 1958, pages 2230-2240

Ernst Feise (Middlebury, Western Reserve, Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941; letterhead, October 21-28, 1941; program and call, 1947; program, December 11-12, 1948; call and program, December 11-12, 1954; March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941; program of dinner, April 17, 1943; October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948; February 8, 1949; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, August 1957; March 22, 1958

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6; July 23, 1956, page 7; letter, January 9, 1959

(4) American League for Peace and Democracy, Baltimore Branch -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(5) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(6) Maryland Association for Democratic Rights -- sponsor of National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- leaflet, June 14-15, 1940

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter -- letter, June 5, 1951

(8) National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(10) Statement Against the Ober Bill -- signer -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

Charles G. Fenwick (Bryn Mawr)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation -- member -- New Masses, April 5, 1938

(3) World Youth Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Dorothy Ferebee (Howard)

(1) Social Work Today -- cooperater, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18

(2) Social Work Today -- cooperater, 1941 -- Social Work Today, January 1942, pages 51-54

(3) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- program of conference, April 20-21, 1940

(4) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1949, page 15

Lawrence A. Fernsworth (New York University, Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, "Break with Franco Now," 1945

(2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1946

(3) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(4) Protestant -- writer for -- issues of January 1944, page 39; July-August 1944, page 30; October-November 1946, page 52

(5) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Guido Ferrando

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter opposing deportation of alien Communists -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 11-12, 1948

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 8, 1949

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization, attacking McCarran-Walter Act and urging a new policy -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- program, December 13, 1952

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress calling for repeal of McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- booklet, September 1954

(11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Legislative Conference -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 23rd annual national conference, December 10-11 -- letterhead, October 1955

(14) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 4, 1956

(15) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to Eisenhower, to "secure elimination by Congress" of the supervisory parole provisions of McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(16) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(17) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, December 1956-January 1957, page 4

(18) Friends of the Garibaldi Brigade -- member of advisory board -- Appendix IX, page 1121

Nels F. S. Ferre (Vanderbilt, Andover-Newton Theological School)

(1) Amnesty Appeal for the Communist 11 -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 15, 1953, page 8

(2) Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer -- press release, January 13, 1953

(3) Church Peace Mission -- signer of statement on nuclear weapons tests -- press release, December 2, 1957

(4) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(5) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(6) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

Ada M. Field (Guilford)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(2) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

John Finch (Dartmouth)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947

(3) Monthly Review -- contributor -- Monthly Review, October 1950

(4) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

Roy Finch (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- initiator of petition to President Eisenhower urging commutation of sentences and postponement of trials -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(2) Statement by Observers at Communist Party Convention Stating Convention Was Democratically Run and Assailing Eastland Committee -- signer -- Worker, February 25, 1957, page 1

John W. Findley (Purdue)

(1) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Open Letter Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(5) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(7) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

John K. Findly (Tufts)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- program, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder, Youth Division -- signer of appeal to President Roosevelt -- Worker, April 12, 1942, page 4

(3) Protest Against Verdict of Guilty in Case of 11 Communist Leaders -- signer -- Worker, October 30, 1949, page 3

(4) Statement Against Judge Medina -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 7, 1949, page 11

(5) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Benjamin Fine (Fairleigh Dickinson, New York University,
Columbia University, College of the City of New
York, New School for Social Research, University
of Kansas City, Florida State University, Yeshiva)

(1) Communist Party -- admitted membership during 1935-1936 -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, January 6, 1956

(2) New Masses -- wrote article for under name of Paul R. Morris -- New Masses, Spring 1936

Jacob Fine (Harvard)

(1) Boston Committee Against Jenner -- member -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1955

(3) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

(4) Statement Defending Fifth Amendment Witnesses -- signer -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953, page 14

Irving Fineman (Bennington)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, "For the Rescue of Refugees," 1940

(3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(4) Jewish People's Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 21, 1944

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of December 31, 1935, page 14

(8) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(10) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

Moses I. Finkelstein (Moses Finley) (College of the City of New York, Rutgers, Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee; secretary; member of executive committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- executive secretary -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 13, 1940

(4) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Karl Wittfogel -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, August 2, 1951, page 312

(5) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by William Canning -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, August 16, 1951, page 482

(6) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Bella Dodd -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, September 8, 1952, page 21; testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 17, 1953

(7) Communist Party -- denied present membership; invoked Fifth Amendment regarding past membership -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, March 28, 1952, pages 4152-4158

(8) Celebration of 15 Years of Birobidjan -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 14, 1943

(9) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(10) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

(11) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Charles H. Fisher (Western Washington College of Education)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- panel speaker -- program, February 14, 1940

(4) John Caughlan Defense Committee -- sponsor -- folder, 1949

(5) Northwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- folder, September 27, 1949; letterhead, July 22, 1950

(6) Open Letter to the Judiciary Committee of the United States Senate and House of Representatives Opposing the Walter-McCarran Law -- signer -- letter, 1955

(7) Red Dean of Canterbury -- sponsored appearance at Seattle Civic Auditorium -- Post-Intelligencer, December 5, 1948, page 35

(8) Washington Pension Union -- educational director -- New World, July 17, 1947; People's Daily World, August 10, 1953, page 3

(9) Washington Pension Union -- president -- Daily Worker, January 11, 1955, page 6

Edgar J. Fisher (Rochester, Columbia University)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of meeting -- Fight, April 1938, page 57

(3) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program, October 19, 1943

- (4) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (5) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings of congress, July 1-5, 1939
- (6) Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts -- treasurer -- Daily Worker, January 16, 1939, page 2
- (7) Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation -- member -- New Masses, April 5, 1938, page 37
- (8) National Conference on the German Problem -- sponsor -- official release, March 6, 1947
- (9) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- call, May 13-14, 1939
- (10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945
- (11) Save Czechoslovakia Committee -- member -- handbill, undated
- (12) United States Arrangements Committee, World Youth Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 1945
- (13) World Youth Congress -- observer -- report of Second World Youth Congress, August 16-23, 1938
- (14) Youth Leaders Statement on Opening a Western Front -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1941, page 2

Galen M. Fisher (Pacific School of Religion, Stanford)

- (1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946, pages 6, 12
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of birthday greeting to Adolph Sabath -- Lamp, May 1946, page 3
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter denouncing the deportation of alien Communists -- Lamp, May 1949, page 4
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1929-1932, 1936-1939 -- hearings on Institute of Pacific Relations before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, page 1219
- (6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- counselor on research and education -- letterhead, March 17, 1938; letterhead, March 23, 1939
- (7) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees -- list of board, 1946

Harold Henry Fisher (Stanford)

- (1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of San Francisco branch -- 1948 California report, page 144
- (2) American Friends of the Chinese People -- speaker at forum -- announcement, March 18, 1938
- (3) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937
- (4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- chairman of American delegation to 11th conference of -- Senate Subcommittee hearings on IPR, page 1220
- (6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of research committee, 1948-1951 -- Senate Subcommittee hearings on IPR, page 1220
- (7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (8) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941
- (9) San Francisco Committee to Aid China -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 15, 1940
- (10) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2
- (11) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Irving Fisher (Yale)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of letter -- letterhead, May 26, 1940
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946
- (3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement; sponsor -- folder, 1940
- (4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941
- (5) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (6) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942
- (7) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(8) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(9) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- letter, January 1940

William H. Fisher (Eastern Washington College)

(1) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(3) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Alfred G. Fisk (San Francisco State College)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term 1955

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(4) San Francisco Theatre Union -- member of advisory board -- program, May 31, 1935

John A. Fitch (New York School of Social Work)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- favored clemency for Browder -- letterhead, April 1942

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter urging support for free-Browder movement -- letter, May 2, 1942

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(4) New York Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 5, 1939

D. F. Fleming (Vanderbilt)

(1) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post and Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

Daniel J. Fleming (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of meeting -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1937, page 6

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938

(4) American League against War and Fascism -- sponsor of meeting -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1937, page 6

(5) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938

(6) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Joseph F. Fletcher, (Professor, Episcopal Theological School)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- member of board of directors -- catalog and program, Summer 1943; Fall 1943

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of birthday greeting to Sabath -- Lamp, May 1946, page 3

(3) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, August 16, 1949, page 4

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter urging declaration of war on Finland -- folder, circa 1940

(5) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member of national board -- undated letterhead

(6) American Peace Crusade -- signer of telegram to Truman -- Daily Worker, August 6, 1951, page 1

(7) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter -- press release, December 4, 1952

(8) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950

(9) American Women for Peace -- sent greetings -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 9

(10) Appeal for Ammesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer -- press release, January 13, 1953

(11) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(12) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(13) Appeal to President Roosevelt for Justice in the Browder Case -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(14) Australian Peace Congress -- speaker and delegate to the congress -- Daily Worker, April 27, 1950, page 8

(15) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(16) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(17) Boston Committee Against Jenner -- member -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953

(18) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term 1955

(19) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- favored release of Browder -- letterhead, April 1942

(20) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(21) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- joined in petition drive to remove deportation order on Harry Bridges -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5

(22) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(23) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(24) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(25) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(26) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(27) Daily Worker -- sermon quoted -- Daily Worker, May 29, 1950, page 4

(28) Delegates National Assembly for Peace -- initial sponsor -- press release, February 21, 1952

(29) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(30) Far East Spotlight -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 22

(31) Interfaith Committee for Peace Action -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1951, page 3

(32) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2

(33) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954

(34) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Melish vs. New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(35) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- filed brief -- Supreme Court, State of New York, March 13, 1950

(36) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(37) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(38) Minute Women for Peace -- speaker at conference in Boston -- Daily Worker, June 26, 1950, page 8

(39) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(40) National Committee to Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(41) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 6-8, 1943

(42) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Daily Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(43) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945

(44) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement calling for peaceful settlement of U.S.-U.S.S.R. differences -- folder, June 23, 1948

(45) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of call -- Soviet Russia Today, July 1948, page 5

(46) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 26, 1949

(47) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(48) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace -- leaflet, March 1949

(49) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(50) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(51) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(52) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(53) National Free Browder Congress -- supporter -- Daily Worker, March 12, 1942, pages 1, 4

(54) National Mobilization -- sponsor of national conference -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1946, page 3

(55) National Peace Referendum -- member of initiating committee -- press release, August 1952

(56) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(57) New Christian -- editorial adviser -- New Christian, March-April, 1957; March-April, 1958

(58) New York Labor Conference for Peace -- speaker at peace demonstration -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1950, page 8

(59) New York Labor Conference for Peace -- made statement re ban on peace meeting -- Daily Worker, August 4, 1950, page 8

(60) One -- editorial adviser -- One, July, 1953; July, 1954; January, 1955

(61) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(62) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(63) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(64) People's Institute of Applied Religion -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 17, 1941; April 9, 1942; April 16, 1953

(65) Protestant -- signer of petition for all-out aid to Russia -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(66) Protestant -- sent letter -- Protestant, March-April 1946, page 63

(67) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, June-July, 1942; October, 1945; February, 1946; April-May, 1947; June-July, 1948; January, 1949; letterhead, February 1, 1950

(68) Readers and Writers for Peace -- speaker at rally in Australia -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1950, page 10

(69) Samuel Adams School for Social Studies -- member of board of trustees -- announcement, winter term, January-March 1947; summer term, July-August 1947

(70) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942

(71) Second World Peace Congress, Warsaw -- elected to World Peace Council -- Daily Worker, November 24, 1950, page 9

(72) Statement Against Judge Medina -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 7, 1949, page 11

(73) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(74) Statement Defending Fifth-Amendment Witnesses -- signer -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953, page 14

(75) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(76) United States Sponsoring Committee of the American Inter-Continental Peace Conference -- signer of call -- letterhead, January 30, 1952

(77) U. S. Sponsoring Committee, Congress of the Peoples for Peace, Vienna -- member -- Daily Worker, November 24, 1952, page 5

(78) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsored and supported statement calling for break with Franco Spain -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(79) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 28, 1946

(80) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Abraham Flexner (Institute for Advanced Study)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(2) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 13, 1941

(3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of statement -- leaflet, 1942

(4) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(5) Films For Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(6) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators' committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2

(7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1943

(8) Labor's Anti-Hitler Committee -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1941, page 4

(9) National Free Browder Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1, 4

(10) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(11) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940

Richard Foster Flint (Yale)

- (1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (2) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (3) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- statement, January 1940

Hulda Rees Flynn (Smith, Mount Holyoke, George Washington)

- (1) American Youth for Democracy, New England Division -- patron -- program of dinner, March 19, 1945
- (2) Communist Party -- identified as member of -- testimony of Herbert Philbrick before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 23, 1951, page 1277
- (3) Communist Party -- identified as member of -- testimony of Robert G. Davis before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 25, 1953, page 21
- (4) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding past and present membership -- her testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 17, 1953, pages 161-178
- (5) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- call, May 13-14, 1939
- (6) Samuel Adams School -- instructor -- testimony of Herbert Philbrick before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 23, 1951, page 1277

Joseph K. Folsom (Vassar)

- (1) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (2) Consumer Reports -- sent letter on anniversary -- Consumer Reports, September 1951, page 420
- (3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- official list, March 25, 1949

Jack Foner (College of the City of New York)

- (1) Communist Party -- named as a member -- testimony given before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942, pages 262, 268, 270
- (2) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

Philip S. Foner (College of the City of New York)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of education committee of New York City division; member of executive committee of New York City division -- Peace Year Book, 1939-1940

(2) American Student Union -- received support from -- Appendix IX, page 514

(3) Book Find Club -- writer for -- Book Find News, April 1946, page 7

(4) Committee to Defend Alexander Trachtenberg -- chairman and speaker at meeting, June 12, 1952 -- booklet, 1952

(5) Communist Party -- dismissed by New York Board of Higher Education on ground he had been a member while teaching at City College -- hearings before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942, page 340

(6) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 9, 1956, pages 1195-1206

(7) California Labor School -- teacher -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 9, 1956, page 1204

(8) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, September-December 1944, page 68; Fall catalog, 1945; Winter catalog, January-March 1948; Winter catalog, 1955

(9) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of board of trustees -- Fall catalog, 1954; Winter catalog, 1955

(10) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker at forum -- Worker, April 23, 1950, page 8

(11) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(12) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- sent expression of admiration -- souvenir program, November 12, 1955, page 21

(13) Masses & Mainstream -- contributor -- Masses & Mainstream, May 1952, page 40

(14) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, August 26, 1947, page 3

(15) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(16) Protest Against Official Reception of President Gonzalez Videla of Chile -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 10, 1950, page 2

(17) School for Democracy -- instructor -- New Masses, September 30, 1941, page 29

(18) School for Democracy -- lecturer -- New Masses, January 20, 1942, page 25; May 26, 1942, page 31

(19) School of Jewish Studies -- speaker at forum -- Worker, April 23, 1950, page 8

(20) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Summer 1942; Summer 1944

(21) Writers for Wallace -- member -- New York Star, October 21, 1948, page 20

Alexander Forbes (Harvard)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(3) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(4) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 240

Guy Stanton Ford (University of Minnesota)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program of dinner, April 17, 1943; October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of Cleveland conference -- program and call, 1947

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940

(5) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member -- list of members, October 1946

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to abolish the Dies Committee -- pamphlet January 1943

(8) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

Clark Foreman (Columbia University, Black Mountain College)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(2) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(5) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter to Congress opposing the Mundt Bill -- letterhead, May 7, 1948

(6) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor -- program, December 18, 1949

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(8) Congress on Civil Rights -- member of initiating committee -- call, April 27-28, 1946

(9) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(10) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(11) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- director -- program, January 30-31, 1953; Rights, November 1954; letterhead, February 14, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957, Rights, March-April 1958

(12) Legislative Assembly -- sponsor -- Worker, January 30, 1949, page 4

(13) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- contributor to Social Questions Bulletin -- Social Questions Bulletin, April 1946

(14) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- spoke at luncheon meeting given in behalf of MFSA by Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- Daily Worker, May 25, 1956, page 2

(15) National Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- regional chairman for the South -- policy and program, 1948

(16) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- secretary; member of executive committee; member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(17) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- secretary -- program of dinner, April 22, 1946

(18) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(19) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- House Committee report on NCDMB, December 7, 1950, page 11

(20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(21) National Committee to Win the Peace -- vice chairman -- letterhead, June 1, 1946

(22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- executive director -- Daily Worker, August 11, 1949, page 4

(24) National Mobilization -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1946, page 3

(25) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(26) Progressive Citizens of America -- vice chairman -- Daily Worker, December 30, 1946, page 12

(27) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(28) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(29) Southern California Committee to Win the Peace -- national committee member -- letterhead, August 9, 1946

(30) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program of conference, April 8, 1950; letterhead, January 1951

(31) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- treasurer -- official list, 1938-1939

(32) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- secretary-treasurer; panel consultant -- official report, 1942

(33) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- president'-- official list of National Citizens Political Action Committee members, August 28, 1944; call to conference, September 23, 1945; letterhead, July 25, 1947

(34) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

(35) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(36) Teachers Union -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, February 3, 1956, page 2

(37) Testimonial Dinner in Honor of Ferdinand C. Smith -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, September 11, 1944, page 2

(38) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 5-8, 1946

(39) Yorkville Compass Club -- speaker at forum -- leaflet, January 7, 1955

Margaret Forsyth (Columbia University)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, March 1938, page 5

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- treasurer -- Fight, February 1939, page 3

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of editorial board of World for Peace and Democracy -- World for Democracy, June 1939, page 3

(4) American League against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(5) American League against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, July 1934, page 7; March 1936, page 11; August 1936, page 15; November 1936, page 36

(6) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- member of national board -- letterhead, January 1940

(7) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(8) China Aid Council -- member of executive committee -- folder, undated

(9) Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts -- officer or member -- Daily Worker, January 16, 1939, page 2

(10) Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation -- member -- New Masses, April 5, 1938, page 27

(11) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Manning Johnson before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 8, 1953, page 2174

(12) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(13) Council for Pan American Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, August 8, 1939

(14) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, May 25, 1939

(15) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of advisory committee -- folder, April 5, 1937

(16) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(17) Save Czechoslovakia Committee -- member -- handbill, undated

(18) Woman Today -- member of advisory board -- Woman Today, October 1936

Frances A. Foster (Vassar)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(2) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(3) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Hazel E. Foster (Spellman, Morehouse)

(1) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings of fifth national congress, July 1-5, 1939

(2) "Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(4) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

Henry H. Foster, Jr. (University of Oklahoma)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

Richard C. Foster (University of Alabama)

(1) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(2) Protestant -- signer of petition urging all-out aid to U.S.S.R. -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(3) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Royal W. France (Rollins College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- booklet, September 1954; letterhead, July 4, 1956; March 22, 1958

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national conference -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; call and program, December 11-12, 1954; March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; program and call, December 8-9, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2; April 8, 1953, page 2; letter, January 9, 1959

- (4) American Peace Crusade -- signer of call for pilgrimage to Washington, D. C. -- leaflet, March 1, 1951
- (5) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951
- (6) American Peace Crusade -- initial sponsor -- letterhead, November 28, 1952; February 25, 1953
- (7) American Peace Crusade -- initiator of poll -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1952, page 3
- (8) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, April 10, 1953, page 6; February 18, 1954, page 2
- (9) American Peace Crusade -- speaker -- Daily Worker, November 20, 1953, page 2; February 3, 1954, page 8
- (10) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (11) Brief Amici Curiae in Steve Nelson Case -- counsel -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1955
- (12) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- speaker at testimonial dinner to attorneys for Smith Act defendants -- folder, September 18, 1952
- (13) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5
- (14) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (15) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945
- (16) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (17) Council of Greek Americans -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1954, page 6
- (18) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; March 14, 1956
- (19) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958; Rights, March-April 1958
- (20) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- moderator of forum and speaker at conference -- Rights, March 1955, page 10
- (21) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker at meeting -- leaflet, June 15, 1955
- (22) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955
- (23) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (24) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955

(25) Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont -- listed -- leaflet, October 21, 1952

(26) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(27) Live and Let Live -- signer of statement -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22

(28) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(29) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(30) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(31) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- signer of telegram greeting Eugene Dennis on his birthday -- Daily Worker, August 11, 1952, page 3

(32) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- paid tribute to Richard Morford at dinner honoring Morford's 10th anniversary as executive director -- program, March 4, 1956

(33) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement protesting limitations placed upon the right of counsel -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3

(34) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at rally attacking Senate committee -- Worker, October 5, 1952, page 8

(35) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(36) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(37) National Lawyers Guild -- director of New York City chapter -- New York Times, May 24, 1954, page 29

(38) National Lawyers Guild -- executive secretary -- Daily Worker, March 27, 1956, page 3

(39) National Lawyers Guild -- guest of honor at banquet -- folder, October 25, 1957

(40) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- honored at banquet -- folder, October 28, 1954

(41) New York Conference to Repeal the Walter McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- sponsor -- call and program, February 27, 1954

(42) New York Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at convention -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 7

(43) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 3

(44) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(45) Petition for Bail for Sam Milgrom -- signer --
Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2

(46) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer --
petition, April 7, 1948

(47) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith
Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9;
Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(48) Public Rally to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims --
chairman -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1952, page 1

(49) Religious Freedom Committee -- to participate in round
table discussion -- notice of meeting, February 2, 1956

(50) Rosenberg-Sobell Brief Amici Curiae -- attorney for
amici curiae -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1952

(51) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of
declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(52) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of
first southwide conference on discrimination in higher
education -- program, April 8, 1950

(53) Statement of Principles for the Defense of Democracy --
signer -- statement, January 22, 1954

(54) World Fellowship -- lecturer for -- National Guardian,
January 17, 1955, page 11; May 26, 1958, page 10

(55) Yorkville Compass Club -- speaker at forum -- leaflet,
January 7, 1955

Waldo Frank (New School for Social Research)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1943, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of national conference -- program and call, December 8-9,
1956

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter to Congress to revise Walter-McCarran Law --

(6) American Continental Congress for World Peace --
sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5

(7) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of
national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12

(8) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor --
New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31;

- (9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938
- (10) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937
- (11) American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy -- chairman -- New Masses, January 26, 1937, page 32
- (12) American Writers Congress -- speaker -- New Masses, April 16, 1935, page 31
- (13) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (14) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (15) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 28, 1944, page 4
- (16) Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford -- member -- letterhead, September 22, 1936
- (17) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2
- (18) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952; June 14, 1953
- (19) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955
- (20) First Congress of Mexican and Spanish American Peoples of the United States -- signer of call -- call, March 24-26, 1939
- (21) Labor Defender -- contributing editor -- Labor Defender, September 1937
- (22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page c 17
- (23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955
- (24) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- asks new trial for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, June 12, 1952, page 6
- (25) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (26) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 11-19, 1958
- (27) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, February 1929, page 31; September 1932, page 6; September 18, 1934, page 10; May 7, 1935, page 18; May 25, 1937, page 20
- (28) New York Committee for Justice for Morton Sobell -- speaker -- leaflet, September 29, 1955
- (29) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(30) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(31) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 9; New York Times, August 9, 1955, page 8

Mitchell Franklin (Tulane)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940

(5) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(6) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(7) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(8) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(9) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942; program of dinner, October 27, 1943

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(11) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 19, 1939

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(13) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(14) National Lawyers Guild -- vice president as of December 1949 and May 1950 -- House Committee report on NLG, September 17, 1950, pages 18, 19

(15) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(16) Petition for Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

Albert L. Franzke (University of Washington)

(1) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Northwest Division -- member of executive board -- letterhead, March 1946

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(5) National Committee to Win the Peace -- sponsor -- New World, March 21, 1946

(6) Seattle Labor School -- signer of call to conference to form the school -- New World, September 27, 1945

(7) Seattle Labor School -- elected chairman of executive committee -- New World, November 29, 1945

(8) Seattle Labor School -- chairman, board of directors -- catalog, 1946

George Willard Frasier (Colorado State College of Education)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1939, page 2

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

E. Franklin Frazier (Howard)

(1) American Youth Congress -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 525

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition for -- People's Voice, March 21, 1942, page 11

(3) Citizens Social Research Council -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, February 13, 1948

(4) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2

- (5) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter to Congress calling for defeat of the Mundt Bill -- letterhead, May 7, 1948
- (6) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950
- (7) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of board of directors -- Information Bulletin, September 1946; Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, June 8, 1949; January 1950
- (8) Committee to Request Visas for Delegates to World Peace Conference -- member -- Daily Worker, March 1, 1950, page 2
- (9) Council on African Affairs -- member -- New Africa, December 1943, page 4; booklet, April 14, 1944, page 36; pamphlet, 1947
- (10) Daily Worker and Workers Bookshop -- speaker for -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 13
- (11) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- founder of -- Daily Worker, October 8, 1951, page 7
- (12) Emergency Conference on China and Saving Peace -- sponsor -- program, November 11, 1950
- (13) George Washington Carver School -- lecturer -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1943
- (14) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- signer of call for -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1950, page 8
- (15) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor of -- program and call, May 29, 1950
- (16) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, September 1944
- (17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator of -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9; letterhead, June 22, 1951
- (18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- initiator of -- letterhead, 1953
- (20) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1943
- (21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- elected vice chairman -- Daily Worker, May 1, 1950, page 12; letterhead, September 12, 1951
- (22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement approving Justice Black's dissent on the Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951
- (23) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(24) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders -- member -- letterhead, September 9, 1949

(25) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2

(26) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, March 28, 1939, page 26

(27) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Science & Society, Spring 1938; Spring 1940

(28) Second World Peace Congress, England -- American sponsor -- Worker, October 29, 1950, page 4

(29) Social Work Today -- cooperater -- Social Work Today, January 1941, page 16; February 1942, page 51

(30) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program, April 8, 1950; letterhead, January 1951; July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; May 1958

(31) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- speaker and sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(32) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(33) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(34) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, January 23, 1937, page 3

(35) Statement Asking End of DuBois Indictment -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(36) Statement of Principles for the Defense of Democracy -- signer -- statement, January 22, 1954

(37) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(38) Support of Dissenting Opinions of Justices Black and Douglas on the Smith Act -- signer of statement -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(39) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- program, April 20-21, 1940

(40) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- toastmaster and chairman -- program, February 23, 1951

(41) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 5-6, 1946

(42) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 25, 1950, page 5

Frank N. Freeman (University of California)

- (1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1940
- (2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- official folder, circa 1940
- (3) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- signer of statement -- folder, 1942
- (4) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, September 4, 1942
- (5) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, December 8, 1948

Frank S. Freeman (Cornell University)

- (1) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- American sponsor; sent greetings -- official leaflet, April 20-25, 1949
- (2) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8
- (8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2
- (9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951; September 12, 1951
- (10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3
- (11) National Wallace for President Committee -- signer of letter -- letter, June 18, 1948
- (12) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Spring 1951, page 177

(13) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(14) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Harold A. Freeman (MIT)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(2) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(3) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(4) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- petition, April 7, 1948

Harrop A. Freeman (Cornell University, College of William and Mary)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(3) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

Hans Freistadt (Newark College of Engineering, University of Indiana, University of North Carolina, Stevens Institute of Technology)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member in 1946 or 1947 -- testimony of Sheldon O. Cullen before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 16, 1954, pages 4224-4225

(2) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(3) Labor Youth League -- member in 1950 -- testimony of Charles B. Childs before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 12, 1956, pages 3508-3509

(4) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(5) New Foundations -- collegiate editor, Chicago --
New Foundations, Summer 1948

(6) New Foundations -- collegiate editor, Chapel Hill --
New Foundations, December 1948; Spring 1949

(7) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society,
Summer 1953

Robert Dudley French (Yale)

(1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker,
February 6, 1941, page 4

(2) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- signer
of appeal -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5

(3) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of
statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(4) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer --
Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Eli Friedland (University of North Carolina)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testi-
mony of Ralph V. Long before House Committee on Un-American
Activities, November 30, 1954, page 7364

Henrietta A. Friedman (Hunter)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the
Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer --
Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell --
signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957, page 43

(3) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young --
signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker,
September 29, 1952, page 2

(4) Civil Rights Congress -- asks bail for Communist
Party 11 -- press release, August 17, 1950

(5) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on questions
regarding past and present membership -- testimony before Senate
Internal Security Subcommittee, October 13, 1952, pages 277-281

(6) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of conference to defend the rights of foreign born
Americans -- letterhead, March 19, 1955

(7) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, July 10, 1955

(8) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(9) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(10) Statement of the Jewish Unionists on Alter-Ehrlich -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1943, page 2

Jack Friedman (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as member of -- testimony of Morris Schappes before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942 report, page 297

(2) Petition for the Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -- signer -- petition, 1935

Stanley M. Friedman (Western Reserve)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

Horace L. Friess (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- sent pledge of support and cooperation to meeting of Soviet scientists and educators -- Worker, October 12, 1941, page 2

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Erich Fromm (Columbia University, Bennington, Yale)

(1) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post and Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8

(2) Dissent -- contributing editor -- letterhead, May 1958

(3) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958

(4) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- Nation, February 22, 1958, pages 162-163; New York Times, April 11, 1958, page 15

(5) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- speaker, April 16, 17, 19 -- New York Post, April 11, 1958, page 44

(6) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

(7) Socialist Call and Dissent -- to speak at meeting, April 17, 1959 -- leaflet

Channing Frothingham (Harvard)

(1) Health Program Conference -- member -- Daily Worker, December 5, 1944, page 4

(2) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- participant in panel discussion -- Independent, June 1945, page 13

(3) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, August 31, 1946

(4) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of luncheon, February 17, 1947

(5) Physicians Forum -- participant in conference of -- Daily Worker, December 6, 1944, page 9

(6) Physicians Forum -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, February 16, 1951

Ralph F. Fuchs (Washington University, Indiana University)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member, 1938 -- House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2082

(2) Communist Party -- his name on file in 1938 at Communist headquarters in St. Louis on list of "'Communist sympathizers' who have contributed money, and, in some instances, personal services" -- House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2082

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

Edward Fuhlbruegge (University of Newark)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- affiliated with -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (2) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5
- (3) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (6) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

John F. Fulton (Yale)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940
- (2) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, -October 1945; July 1948
- (3) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16
- (4) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Wendell H. Furry (Harvard)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman of Boston-Cambridge branch -- booklet, 1941
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- pamphlet, November 1, 1949; call to Michigan conference, April 2, 1950
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, August 1949, page 1
- (4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (5) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(7) Communist Party -- member, 1938-1947 -- Boston Post, May 20, 1953

(8) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities of Robert G. Davis, February 25, 1953, page 36; Granville Hicks, February 26, 1953, page 103; Isadore Amdur, April 22, 1953, page 1048; William T. Martin, April 22, 1953, page 1017; B. E. Blaisdell, May 15, 1953, page 3566; George B. Mayberry, July 1, 1953, page 1923

(9) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 26, 1953, pages 62-95; April 16, 1953, pages 245-262

(10) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(11) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(13) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(15) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(16) Open Letter for Eisler -- signer -- Lamp, January 1949, page 3

(17) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(18) Protest Against Judge Medina's Jailing of Communists Gates, Winston and Hall -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 7, 1949, page 11

(19) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(20) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(21) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinion of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 17

Peter Gaberman (Chicago Medical School)

(1) Committee for Medical Freedom -- sponsor -- Medical Freedom, March 24, 1952

(2) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking commutation of sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(3) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953

Robert F. Galbreath (Westminster)

(1) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1941, page 5

(2) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, 1943

Buell G. Gallagher (College of the City of New York, Talladega, Pacific School of Religion)

(1) Fellowship of Socialist Christians -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, March 21, 1934

(2) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(3) United Student Peace Committee -- endorsed student peace strike -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1936, page 3

Arthur W. Galston (California Institute of Technology)

(1) Arts, Sciences and Professions Council, Southern California Chapter -- candidate for office -- official ballot, September 1949

(2) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(4) Cultural Workers In Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae in case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(5) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(6) Pasadena Non-Partisan Committee for Peace -- signer of letter -- letter, April 24, 1953

(7) World Committee on Peaceful Cooperation -- sponsor -- People's World, January 3, 1959, page 12

James L. Gamble (Harvard)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

(3) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of luncheon, February 17, 1947

Boris B. Gamzue (New York University)

(1) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, December 21, 1937, page 24; May 2, 1939, page 26; July 4, 1939, page 25

(2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

John M. Gandy (Virginia State College)

(1) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(2) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2

(3) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(4) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(5) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- signer of statement to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1941, page 5

(6) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(7) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- program, April 5-8, 1946

David Gans (New York University)

(1) Communist May Day Parade, 1947 -- sent greetings to the Worker -- Worker, April 27, 1947, page 21

(2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(3) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Roma Gans (Columbia University)

(1) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(2) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952

(3) Liberal Party -- vice chairman -- New York Times, October 4, 1955, page 12

(4) People's Radio Foundation -- individual endorser -- leaflet, circa 1946

W. Horsley Gantt (Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member of national board -- letterhead, 1940

(2) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945; July 1948

(3) Baltimore Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sent greetings to the Red Army on its 26th anniversary -- Baltimore Sun, February 23, 1944

(4) Health & Hygiene -- member of contributing and advisory board -- Health & Hygiene, March 1938, page 65; July-August 1938, page 2; September 1938, page 1; October 1938, page 1

(5) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946; May 4, 1948; October 26, 1949

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(9) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(10) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, July 1938, page 21

(11) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Rudolph Ganz (Chicago Musical College)

(1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946; program and call to conference, 1947; program of conference, December 11-12, 1948

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter on deportations -- Daily Worker, March 29, 1951, page 9

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(5) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(6) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 28, 1945

(7) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944; May 24, 1948

(8) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(9) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(10) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(11) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(12) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- chairman of midwest division -- Independent, June 1945, page 14

(13) Musicians Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- ~~leaflet~~, undated

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1943, page 4

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(16) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- midwest sponsor -- letterhead, April 14, 1947

Sergei Gaposchkin (Harvard)

(1) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(2) Greater Boston Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -- member of national committee -- Jewish Advocate, July 16, 1943

(3) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

Paul Neff Garber (Duke, Junaluska School of Religion)

(1) Protestant -- contributor -- Protestant, August-September, 1946, page 11

(2) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, May 1946; December-January 1946-1947, page 1; February-March 1947, page 1; November-December 1947, page 1; January-February 1948, page 1; June-July 1948, page 1

Harry A. Garfield (Williams)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- participated in conference, November 19-20, 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939

(3) Open Road -- member of American advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

Viola Garfield (University of Washington)

(1) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of executive board, Northwest division -- invitation to dinner, June 20, 1946

(2) National Committee to Win the Peace -- sponsor -- New World, March 21, 1946

(3) Pacific Northwest Labor School -- instructor -- pamphlet, 1947

(4) Seattle Labor School -- instructor -- catalog, first term, 1946

George Garratt (Brooklyn College)

(1) Metropolitan Music School -- instructor -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1956, page 6; catalog, 1957-1958, page 3; 1958-1959, page 4

Samuel M. Garrett (Episcopal Theological School, Church Divinity School of the Pacific)

(1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(3) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

Lloyd K. Garrison (University of Wisconsin)

(1) Highlander Folk School -- signer of statement defending HFS, December 18, 1957 -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958, page 2

(2) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(4) National Lawyers Guild -- member -- letter, May 18, 1940

Caleb F. Gates, Jr. (University of Denver)

(1) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship congress -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October 25, 1948

Thomas S. Gates (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress of American-Soviet friendship -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1942, page 42; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946

Christian Gauss (Princeton)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; Lamp, March 1948, page 4; letterhead, February 8, 1949

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2; August 1949, page 1

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program, March 29-30, 1951; December 11-12, 1948; Daily Worker, September 14, 1943, page 3

(7) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941; folder, 1940

(8) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946

(9) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(10) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(11) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5; Soviet Russia Today, October 1948, page 24

(12) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet; 1937

(13) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947

(14) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 27, 1943

(15) Lawyers Committee on American Relations With Spain -- sent message to conference -- prospectus and review, 1939

(16) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship congress -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(17) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(18) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; January 7, 1948; May 9, 1949

(19) National Council of the Arts-Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(20) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter -- leaflet, 1940

(21) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(22) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of dinner celebrating 25th anniversary of the Red Army -- program, September 22, 1943

(23) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940

(24) Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 24, 1950, page 8

(25) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Esther Allen Gaw (Ohio State University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, June 1948, page 3

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- news release, December 26, 1941

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Women's Appeal for the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, January 25, 1951

(5) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Abe Gelbart (Syracuse, Yeshiva)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by William T. Martin -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 22, 1953, page 1018

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Isadore Amdur -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 22, 1953, page 1048

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Norman Levinson -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 23, 1953, page 1077

(4) Communist Party -- denied present membership; invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding past membership -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 28, 1953, pages 1565-1582

Walter F. Gellhorn (Columbia University)

- (1) American Law Students' Association -- member of faculty advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (2) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4
- (3) International Juridical Association -- signer of letter -- IJA Monthly Bulletin, August 1936
- (4) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (5) International Labor Defense -- attorney in Herndon case -- Appendix IX, page 1277
- (6) Joint Committee for the Defense of the Brazilian People -- signer of cable -- Daily Worker, June 12, 1936, page 2
- (7) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- endorser -- prospectus and review
- (8) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (9) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940
- (10) National Lawyers Guild -- member of committee on administrative law and agencies -- Appendix IX, page 1277
- (11) National Lawyers Guild -- signer of petition -- memo and petition, January 1939
- (12) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White Collar Fields -- speaker -- program, May 8-9, 1943
- (13) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936
- (14) Open Road -- member of board of directors -- leaflet, undated
- (15) Communist Party -- identified as a member by Louis Budenz -- testimony before House Committee to Investigate Tax-Exempt Foundations, December 23, 1952, page 725

Paul F. Gemmill (University of Pennsylvania)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940
- (2) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28
- (3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(6) Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(7) Philadelphia Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to the President -- Worker, March 15, 1942, page 4

(8) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(9) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

William H. Genne (Pacific University)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(3) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Ralph W. Gerard (University of Chicago)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- regional vice president -- folder, 1940-1941

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- speaker at symposium, December 27-28, 1940 -- folder

(3) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 4; May 1943, page 4

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938; February 14, 1939

(6) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(7) Progressive Citizens of America, Illinois Chapter -- member of executive committee, science division -- Chicago Star, June 28, 1947, page 12

(8) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Arnold Gesell (Yale, New York University)

(1) China Aid Council -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, October 11, 1951

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, Committee of Women -- speaker at conference -- call, November 18, 1944

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Daily Worker, November 2, 1945, page 8

Robert Gessner (New York University)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, March 1937, page 3; June 1937, page 17

(2) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- supporter -- letterhead, undated

(3) Artists' Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(4) Book Union -- contributor -- New Masses, October 1, 1935

(5) Cinema 16, Inc. -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(6) Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford -- member -- letterhead, September 22, 1936

(7) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sponsor -- booklet, undated

(8) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

(9) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, November 1932, page 25; January 23, 1934, page 18; April 17, 1934, page 25; May 15, 1934, page 16; July 3, 1934, page 29; August 14, 1934, page 14; August 21, 1934, page 27; September 4, 1934, page 13; February 19, 1935, page 11; April 2, 1935, page 39; April 16, 1935, page 15; January 25, 1938, page 15; November 22, 1938, page 17; June 6, 1939, page 12

(10) New Theatre -- contributor -- New Theatre, March 1934, pages 16-17; June 1935, page 20

(11) New Theatre League's Central Booking Bureau -- listed with -- New Theatre, June 1935, page 27

(12) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(13) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(14) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(15) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(16) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

Herbert Gezork (Andover Newton)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for 11 Communist Party Leaders
Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker,
December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Boston Area Statement for Seating Red China in UN --
signer -- Worker, November 9, 1958, page 5

(3) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation
of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(4) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinion of Black and
Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream,
August 1951, page 17

George Miles Gibson (McCormick Theological Seminary)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of statement condemning deportations -- leaflet,
August 1950

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer --
U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(3) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer --
National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(4) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of appeal to the
President on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald,
December 31, 1958, page 16

(5) Church Peace Mission -- signer of statement on nuclear
weapons tests -- press release, December 2, 1957

(6) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation
of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic
Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press
release, December 14, 1949

(8) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme
Court, January 11, 1951

(9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call,
May 29-30, 1950

(10) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Depor-
tation Order Against Harry Bridges -- signer -- letter,
April 22, 1943

(11) Open Letter of 61 Chicago "Notables" to Congressmen of
Chicago Area Asking Them to Vote for Abolition of House Committee
on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958,
page 5

(12) Petition to the Attorney General Urging Dismissal of
Denver Smith Act Case -- signer -- Worker, January 4, 1959,
page 5

(13) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(14) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

James J. Gibson (Cornell, Smith)

(1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(2) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(5) Consumers Union -- endorser -- Consumer Reports, January 1952, page 63

(6) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(7) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(8) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(9) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Harry D. Gideonse (University of Chicago, Brooklyn College)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(2) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- August 17-31, 1946

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(5) Open Road -- member of American Advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

(6) Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941

Virginia C. Gildersleeve (Barnard)

(1) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 6, 1945; folder, November 25, 1946; letterhead, July 23, 1948

(2) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(3) Russian War Relief -- speaker -- Worker, December 2, 1945, page 13

Charles W. Gilkey (University of Chicago)

(1) Better Chicago League -- member of temporary committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(2) Chicago Committee for the Struggle Against War -- member -- letterhead, October 23, 1933

(3) Chicago Conference on Race Relations -- member of sponsoring committee -- folder, July 22, 1939

(4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- on program -- leaflet, November 7, 1943

(5) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 22, 1944; folder, 1945; folder, 1948

(6) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- sponsor -- official leaflet, 1937

(7) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(8) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(9) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(10) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(11) Statement Against Outlawing the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1947, page 5

(12) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Robert Louis Gill (Morgan State College)

(1) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter urging repeal -- letter, June 5, 1951

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(4) Statement Against the Ober Bill -- signer -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of statement of Negro leaders against proposed new sedition laws -- Southern Patriot, September 1959, page 4

John Glass (City College of San Francisco)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Jack Patten -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 19, 1957, page 1160

Abraham Glasser (Rutgers)

(1) Communist Party -- "identified as contact and source of information for Soviet espionage agents" -- 1953 annual report of House Committee on Un-American Activities, page 20

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding past membership; denied present membership -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 18, 1953, pages 179-221

Harold Glasser (University of Akron)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Elizabeth Bentley -- her testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 31, 1948, page 515

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding past and present membership -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, April 14, 1953, as reported in Committee's report on Subversive Influence in the Educational Process, July 17, 1953, page 32

Josephine M. Gleason (Vassar)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, December 2, 1952, page 3

(2) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(3) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- press release, March 1, 1949

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Sheldon Glueck (Harvard)

(1) American Youth Congress -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1935

(2) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

(3) American Youth for Democracy New England Division -- patron -- dinner invitation, March 19, 1945

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(5) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

Victor V. Goff (University of California, State University of Iowa)

(1) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1947, page 3; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; June 1950, page 28

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- ballot, 1945, page 5

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

John Goheen (Queens)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, January 16, 1942

(2) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(3) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(4) Queens Civic Leaders Statement Denouncing the Mundt Bill -- initiator -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1950, page 9

(5) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Hyman Gold (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- named as a member by William Canning before Rapp-Coudert Committee in 1941 -- Senate Internal Security Subcommittee hearings, February 10, 1953, page 443

(2) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding past and present membership -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, February 10, 1953, pages 439-444

Harvey K. Goldberg

(1) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954

(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, January 26, 1955

(3) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, March 14, 1956

(4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, July 8, 1957

(5) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, January 1, 1958; Rights, March-April, 1958

(6) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, February 11, 1959

Harry Goldblatt (Western Reserve)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, Michigan Chapter, November 1, 1937; letterhead, March 10, 1938

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(5) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

Irving Goldman (Columbia University, Brooklyn College,
Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- official program, October 19, 1943

(2) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945

(3) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(4) Communist Party -- admitted membership from 1936 to 1942 -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, July 17, 1953, pages 721-738

Israel Goldstein (Jewish Theological Seminary)

(1) American Birobidjan Committee -- signer of greetings to Soviet Jews on 28th anniversary of the Russian revolution -- Daily Worker, November 8, 1945, page 9

(2) American Labor Party -- sponsor of rally -- leaflet, undated

(3) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; May 6, 1937; November 3, 1937

(4) Brooklyn Committee, Russian War Relief -- speaker -- New Masses, March 31, 1942, page 25

(5) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(6) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958

(7) Jewish Council for Russian War Relief -- member -- letterhead, January 30, 1943

(8) Leadership Conference on Civil Rights -- signer of letter on FEPC -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 8

(9) Liberal Party -- honorary vice chairman -- New York Times, October 4, 1955, page 12

(10) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(11) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(12) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(13) New Currents -- writer for -- Daily Worker, March 17, 1943, page 3

(14) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(15) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- trustee -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

(16) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(17) Russian War Relief -- member of religious committee -- letterhead, 1943

(18) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

(19) United States Arrangements Committee, World Youth Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 1945

(20) United States Congress Against War -- member of arrangements committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1933

David Goldway (College of the City of New York)

(1) Brooklyn Compass Club -- speaker at symposium -- Worker, June 24, 1956, page 15

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- asks bail for Communist Party Eleven -- press release, August 17, 1950

(3) Communist Party -- member -- Worker, September 12, 1943, page 3

(4) Communist Party -- New York State educational director -- Daily Worker, March 23, 1943, page 4

(5) Daily Worker -- writer for -- Daily Worker, November 22, 1943

(6) Frederick Douglass Educational Center -- committee member; instructor -- folder, Fall Term, 1952

(7) Jefferson School of Social Science -- executive secretary -- letterhead, May 24, 1949; catalog, Fall 1954; Winter 1955; Spring 1956; Winter 1956

(8) Jefferson School of Social Science -- assistant director of staff -- catalog, Winter, January-March 1948

(9) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of board of trustees -- catalog, Fall 1954; Winter 1955

(10) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Worker, June 30, 1946, page 12; catalog, Winter, January-March 1948; Worker, December 28, 1952, page 8; catalog, Fall 1954; Winter 1955; Fall 1956; Spring 1956; Winter 1956

(11) Jewish Life -- contributor -- Jewish Life, August 1949, page 27

(12) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, December 18, 1945, page 4

(13) New Masses -- book reviewer -- New Masses, June 24, 1947, page 20

(14) New York College Professors Petition on Lend Lease -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(15) New York Student Division, Labor Youth League -- lecturer -- Daily Worker, January 9, 1953, page 6

(16) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3

(17) School for Democracy -- instructor -- Worker, October 12, 1941, page 8; catalog and program, January 1942; New Masses, May 26, 1942, page 31

(18) Teachers Non-Partisan Committee for the Election of Isidore Begun -- member -- letterhead, undated

(19) Workers School -- instructor -- Worker, March 28, 1943, page 5

Joseph Gomez (Paul Quinn College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of panel at Cleveland conference -- Lamp, October 1947, page 1

(2) Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1939, page 2

(3) Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1939, page 2

Charles G. Gomillion (Tuskegee)

(1) First Line of Defense -- signer of statement in defense of rights of Communists -- Worker, August 29, 1948, page 9

(2) Highlander Folk School -- executive council member -- 25th annual report, October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957; report on 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(3) Highlander Folk School -- speaker at 25th anniversary celebration -- official program, August 30-September 2, 1957

(4) Highlander Folk School -- leader of meeting, August 1958 -- 26th annual report, October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958, page 3

(5) Manifesto of Negro Leaders Against Outlawing the Communist Party -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1947

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(7) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- speaker at conference -- National Guardian, May 5, 1958, page 9

(10) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(12) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- member of advisory board; secretary -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 21, 1947

(13) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(14) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Erwin R. Goodenough (Yale)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(3) Medical Freedom -- signer of statement -- leaflet, June 1952

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, page 8

(7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(8) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(9) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(10) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Everett W. Goodhue (Dartmouth, Principia)

(1) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(2) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(6) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Irving Goodman (University of Colorado)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of Colorado branch -- Newsletter, January 1951, page 3

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1943, page 5

(4) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(5) Communist Party -- identified as a member by Harold P. Martin -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 17, 1956, page 4243

(6) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member -- Independent, April 15, 1946

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(8) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

L. Carrington Goodrich (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Council Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees -- list, 1946; letterhead, 1951

(3) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(4) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor of dinner -- folder, April 3, 1946

(5) Indusco -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, November 1950

(6) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(8) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Willystine Goodsell (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(4) American League for Peace and Democracy -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, March 1938, page 25

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(7) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(8) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(9) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 8

(10) Soviet Union and Present World Affairs -- sponsor of meeting -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1938, page 2

Richard M. Goodwin (Harvard)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Robert Gorham Davis before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 25, 1953, page 36

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Daniel J. Boorstin before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 26, 1953, page 56

Theodore T. Gorbacheff (University of California)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

Robert Gordis (Jewish Theological Seminary)

(1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- signer of letter -- letterhead, March 30, 1950

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 14, 1949, page 8; press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1950; call and program, May 29-30, 1950

(5) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(6) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to platform committees of Republican and Democratic parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, pages 3, 6

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates -- Daily Worker, August 4, 1952, page 8

(8) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(9) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to support substitute immigration bill -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8

(11) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(12) Rockaway Citizens Committee -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1949, page 3

(13) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(14) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- national sponsor -- folder, 1946; letterhead, April 28, 1949

Leland J. Gordon (Denison)

(1) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- Consumers Union Reports, February 1942, page 31

(2) Consumers Union -- member of board of directors -- Consumer Reports, July 1945, page 171; September 1946; January 1947, page 2; February 1947; January 1948, page 3; March 1948, page 99; April 1948, page 147; June 1948, page 243; September 1948, page 387; October 1948; January 1949, page 3

Manuel Gottlieb (University of Kansas)

(1) Science & Society -- contributor or book reviewer -- Science & Society, Fall 1938, page 539; Summer 1939, page 356; Spring 1957, page 172

Evarts A. Graham (Washington University)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(4) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

Frank Porter Graham (University of North Carolina)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- one of the founders of -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1939, page 2

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(5) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(7) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement on international situation -- New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19; Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2

(9) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national committee member -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(10) Americans United for World Organization -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(11) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(12) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938; January 9, 1941

(13) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, 1942

(14) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 4

(15) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official pamphlet, 1937

(16) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(17) Council of Young Southerners -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 26, 1940

(18) International Labor Defense -- sent greetings -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5

(19) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- sent message -- prospectus and review, 1939

(20) League of Young Southerners -- member -- letterhead, August 13, 1940

(21) Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 2, 1939

(22) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, December 8, 1938

(23) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- Summer session 1935

(24) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- PM, May 12, 1944, page 3; letterhead, March 8, 1946

(25) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- report on conference, October 9-10, 1948

(26) National Council Against Conscription -- honorary president -- 1948 California report, page 319

(27) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter -- folder, 1940

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(29) National Share-Croppers Fund -- member of board -- 1948 California report, page 334; letterhead, January 13, 1959

(30) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal for -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(31) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- chairman -- official report, 1938

(32) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- co-chairman -- program and call, April 14-16, 1940

(33) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- honorary chairman and speaker -- program, April 19-21, 1942

(34) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of petition to the Senate -- Daily Worker, January 26, 1946, page 9

(35) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

(36) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- honorary president -- call to conference, September 23, 1945; Daily Worker January 29, 1946, page 4; letterhead, July 26, 1947; list of officers, 1947-1948

(37) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of dinner celebrating 25th anniversary of the Red army -- program, February 22, 1943

(38) United States Arrangements Committee, World Youth Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 1945

Frances R. Grant (New School for Social Research)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939

(2) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- executive committee member -- letterhead, July 18, 1940

Frederick C. Grant (Union Theological Seminary, Seabury Western)

(1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(2) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(3) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(5) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(8) Russian War Relief -- member of religious committee -- letterhead, 1943

(9) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(10) Witness Statement for Seating Red China in UN -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 21, 1950, page 8

Robert McQ. Grant (University of the South)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Mark Graubard (Columbia University, Clark, University of Chicago, University of Minnesota)

(1) Communist Party -- member in 1934 -- his testimony before Rapp-Coudert Committee, 1942 report, pages 125-134

(2) National Student League School -- instructor -- leaflet, undated

(3) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, July 31, 1934, page 24; June 29, 1937, page 15

Arthur D. Gray (Talladega)

(1) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, November 1948

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Negro Leaders' Defense of the Communist Party -- signer of manifesto against outlawing the Communist Party -- press release, April 21, 1947

(4) Washington Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 6, 1939

Herman A. Gray (New York University)

- (1) American Law Students Association -- member of faculty advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (2) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1937
- (3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (4) Health Program Conference -- member -- Daily Worker, December 5, 1944, page 4
- (5) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (6) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- treasurer -- letterhead, March 5, 1938
- (7) National Lawyers Guild -- signer of petition -- memorandum and petition, January 1939
- (8) National Lawyers Guild -- member of national executive board -- Appendix IX, page 1275

John H. Gray (American University)

- (1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938
- (2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member of national board -- letterhead, undated
- (3) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (4) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2
- (5) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1938, page 16

Rowland Gray-Smith (Emerson)

- (1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (3) Protestant -- contributor -- Protestant, August-September 1946, page 50
- (4) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

Stanley Graze (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding membership in -- his testimony before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, October 13, 1952, pages 50-57

(2) Statement Opposing Peace-Time Conscription Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 6, 1940, page 5

Leon Green (University of Texas, Northwestern University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Law Students Association -- member of faculty advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(5) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938; Daily Worker, May 19, 1938, page 2

(6) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- endorser of petition -- prospectus and review, 1939

(7) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936

(8) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(9) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(10) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- member of national council -- official proceedings, April 1-3, 1938

Oscar F. Green (Church Divinity School of the Pacific)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish Against N. Y. Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- N. Y. State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

William C. Greene (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

(4) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(5) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(6) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(7) Harvard Peace Rally -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 4

(8) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- folder, May 22, 1953

Horace V. Gregory (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Writers Union -- member of advisory committee -- leaflet, undated

(2) Book Union -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, undated

(3) Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford -- member -- letterhead, September 22, 1936

(4) Congress of American Revolutionary Writers -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1935, page 5

(5) Dynamo -- contributor -- Appendix IX, page 690

(6) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937

(7) International Union of Revolutionary Writers -- contributed to or cited in International Literature -- Appendix IX, page 968

(8) John Reed Clubs -- signer of protest -- New York Times, May 19, 1930

(9) League of American Writers -- member of national committee -- Daily Worker, April 30, 1935

(10) League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford -- signer of call for support -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1932, page 1

(11) National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -- member -- leaflet, undated

(12) National Committee for People's Rights -- member -- leaflet, undated

(13) New Masses -- contributor or contributing editor -- New Masses, February 1928, page 13; September 1928, page 6; January 1933, page 3; January 13, 1934, page 18; August 21, 1934, page 26; April 24, 1934, page 19; January 22, 1935, page 28; February 12, 1935, page 20; March 2, 1937, page 23; August 3, 1937, page 26; October 12, 1937, page 17; April 20, 1937, page 25; December 7, 1937, page 11; June 8, 1937, page 13; September 7, 1937, page 9; September 14, 1937, page 9; October 26, 1937, page 11; November 2, 1937, page 13; May 10, 1938, page 8

(14) Partisan Review -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 1390

Horace Grenell (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- secretary of musicians section -- Daily Worker, October 14, 1941, page 7

(2) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(3) American People's Chorus -- leader of -- Daily Worker, May 17, 1943

(4) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 19, 1958, pages 2575-2579

(5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- leader of workshop in creating music -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1946

(6) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1948, page 7

(7) Music for Victory -- on program -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1943, page 6

(8) New Dance Group -- panel speaker -- Daily Worker, March 20, 1943, page 6

(9) New Masses -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 7, 1942, page 8; March 10, 1942, page 2; New Masses, March 17, 1942, page 25

(10) People's Radio Foundation -- individual endorser -- booklet, 1946

(11) People's Songs -- member of temporary organizing committee -- Bulletin of People's Songs, February 1946

(12) People's Songs -- member of board of directors -- Bulletin of People's Songs, May 1946; September 1947

(13) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(14) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

(15) Young People's Record Club -- president -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1946; letterhead, October 13, 1948

Walter Gropius (Harvard)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Karl A. Grossenbacher (Harvard, Johns Hopkins, University of California, Santa Barbara College)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of executive committee, Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, August-September 1942, page 2

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- chairman of committee on war research projects, Boston-Cambridge branch -- News Letter, May 1943, page 4

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by William Ted Martin -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 22, 1953, page 1022

(4) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Isadore Amdur -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 22, 1953, pages 1048-1049

Harold M. Groves (University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of statement attacking Rapp-Coudert investigation of Communists in New York schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(4) Petition to President Eisenhower for a Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, pages 1, 2

Benjamin C. Gruenberg (Brooklyn College)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement supporting stand of Governor Lehman on rights of Communists -- Worker, September 13, 1942, page 1

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(4) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 2, 1941

(5) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 11-19, 1958

(6) People's Radio Foundation -- stockholder -- FCC application

Harry Grundfest (Columbia University)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- secretary -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 4; May 1943, page 4; manifesto of Council for Pan American Democracy, June 8, 1945

(2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- president -- Daily Worker, February 11, 1954, page 6

(3) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; July-August 1948, page 2; May 1949, page 4; Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, July 4, 1956; August 1957; March 22, 1958

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; call and program, December 11-12, 1954; March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; program and call, December 8-9, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(7) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- leaflet, September 5-10, 1949

(8) American Labor Party -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, March 16, 1950, page 8

(9) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(10) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(11) Artists League of America -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1950, page 8

(12) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(13) China Welfare Appeal -- member of medical advisory committee -- letterhead, January 22, 1951

(14) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor -- program, December 18, 1949

(15) Consumers Union -- member of board of directors -- Consumer Reports, July 1945; September 1946; January 1947; February 1947; January 1948; March 1948; April 1948, June 1948; September 1948; January 1949; July 1949

(16) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(17) Greenwich Village Council of Peaceful Alternatives -- sponsor -- leaflet, February 1951

(18) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(19) Manhattan Citizens Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- active in opposition to Mundt Bill -- press release, 1950

(20) National Conference on the German Problem -- sponsor -- press release, March 6, 1947

(21) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine; letterhead, November 19, 1945; October 25, 1948

(22) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, May 9, 1949; April 11, 1952; April 16, 1954; May 27, 1955; program, March 4, 1956

(23) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(24) New York State Civil Rights Congress -- demands bail for 11 Communists -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1949, page 3

(25) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942

(26) Science & Society -- contributor -- Science & Society, Winter 1943, page 24

(27) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1947, page 3; January 1948, page 3; November 1949, page 12

(28) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(29) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

(30) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- Senate Subcommittee on Investigations, November 25, 1953

Albert L. Guerard (Stanford, Brandeis)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; July-August 1948, page 2; December 1948-January 1949, page 3; May 1949, page 4; Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8; January 14, 1954, page 6; March 31, 1955, page 8

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower opposing McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947; program, December 11-12, 1948; letterhead, October 1955; Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2

(7) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(8) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(9) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(10) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(11) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on California Labor School -- press release, January 6, 1956

(12) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of call to national free-Browder congress -- Worker, February 15, 1942, page 3

(13) Equality -- book reviewer -- Equality, October 1939, page 35

(14) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(15) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954; Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2

(16) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(17) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(18) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(19) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(20) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1, 4

(21) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(22) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

George M. Guest (University of Cincinnati)

(1) Highlander Folk School -- member of Guarantors for Highlander committee -- 26th annual report, October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958, page 4; letterhead, February 20, 1958

(2) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(3) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter of conference of -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939, page 2

(4) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Ralph H. Gundlach (University of Washington)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947; Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; call and program, December 11-12, 1954; March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; program and call, December 8-9, 1956; letterhead, December 7-8, 1957; call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, July 4, 1956; August 1957; March 22, 1958

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; December 1948-January 1949, page 3; Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8; pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, January 28, 1953, page 2; January 14, 1954, page 6; July 23, 1956, page 7; letter, January 9, 1959

(4) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

- (5) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (7) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (8) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957
- (9) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on GLS -- press release, January 6, 1956
- (10) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (11) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947
- (12) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (13) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by several witnesses before Canwell Committee -- report, 1948
- (14) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (15) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (16) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2
- (17) International Workers Order -- defended -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6; Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8
- (18) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954
- (19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955
- (21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5
- (22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (23) New York Committee for the Harold Davies MP Meeting -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1958
- (24) Northwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- folder, September 27, 1949; letterhead, July 22, 1950

(25) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(26) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(27) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(28) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(29) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Elton T. Gustafson (Brooklyn College)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member during period 1938-1948 by four witnesses before Attorney General of New Hampshire -- report, January 5, 1955, page 217

(3) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, February 24, 1953, pages 472-474; Attorney General of New Hampshire, report, January 5, 1955, page 217; House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 29, 1955, pages 1379-1383

(4) New York College Teachers Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5

(5) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(6) Progressive Party -- nominated for membership on provisional state committee, New Hampshire, 1948 -- New Hampshire report, page 217

Mary Jane Guthrie (University of Missouri)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, March 1947, page 4

(2) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Jessie P. Guzman (Tuskegee)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to the House of Representatives opposing Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of statement of Negro leaders against proposed new sedition laws -- Southern Patriot, September 1959, page 4

David Haber (Yale)

- (1) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951
- (2) China Welfare Fund -- sponsor -- program, April 19, 1949
- (3) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (4) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958; February 11, 1959
- (5) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer for Wallace -- New York Times, October 20, 1948; Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948
- (7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at convention -- Daily Worker, May 1, 1950, page 12
- (9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8
- (10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1951
- (11) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953
- (12) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949
- (13) Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 20, 1950, page 2
- (14) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Louis M. Hacker (Columbia University)

- (1) American Student Union -- member of advisory board -- application form, 1935-1938
- (2) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1936
- (3) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(4) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, April 3, 1934,
page 40

(5) Workers' Defense League -- member of national
committee -- evidence submitted to Dies Committee, August 17,
1938

Walter E. Hager (Columbia University, Wilson Teachers College)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual
Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee --
petition, January 17, 1940

(2) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program,
May 25, 1952

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of
advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, pages 1, 3, October 1957

(4) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of
protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Gordon S. Haight (Yale)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties --
signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11,
1942

(2) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker,
July 19, 1942, page 4

(3) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer --
Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Edward Everett Hale (University of Texas)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual
Freedom -- sponsor of meeting -- leaflet, April 13, 1940

(2) Descendants of the American Revolution -- vice
chairman -- leaflet, undated

(3) Descendants of the American Revolution -- president --
pamphlet of Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor
Party, May 8, 1940

(4) Greater New York Emergency Conference for Inalienable
Rights -- guest of honor -- Daily Worker, July 28, 1940, page 3

(5) Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor
Party -- member of executive committee -- pamphlet, May 8, 1940

Robert L. Hale (Columbia University)

- (1) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (2) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (3) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7
- (4) National Lawyers Guild -- signer of petition -- memorandum and petition, January 1939
- (5) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Calvin S. Hall (Western Reserve)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman on behalf of Gerhart Eisler -- Lamp, December 1948-January 1949, page 3
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter denouncing deportation of alien Communists -- Lamp, May 1949, page 4
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; letterhead, October 22, 1951
- (6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (7) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (8) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (9) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (10) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3
- (12) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(13) National Wallace for President Committee -- sponsor -- press release, March 23, 1948

(14) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Martin Hall (Mills, Pacific School of Religion)

(1) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- sent letter for Friendship Book -- Friendship Book, 1954, page 54

(2) Arts, Sciences and Professions Council, Southern California Chapter -- candidate for office -- official ballot, September 1949

(3) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957, page 10

(4) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on CLS -- press release, January 6, 1956

(5) Chicago Conference on Race Relations -- member of sponsoring committee -- call, July 22, 1939

(6) Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, December 22, 1954, page 4

(7) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement -- Los Angeles Daily News, November 10, 1948, page 28

(8) Communist Party -- identified as member of by Benjamin Gitlow -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 7, 1953, page 2130

(9) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, December 8, 1956, pages 6854-6858

(10) Conference Organizing Committee -- on program of conference to strengthen American-Soviet relations -- folder, February 5, 1950

(11) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker at luncheon for Methodist Federation for Social Action -- leaflet, May 24, 1956

(12) German American League for Culture -- secretary -- call to Chicago Conference on Race Relations, July 22, 1939

(13) German American League for Culture -- vice president -- Appendix IX, page 767

(14) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(15) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- complimentary salute -- souvenir program, November 12, 1955, page 30

(16) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- speaker in lecture series -- program, April-May 1944

(17) Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- participant in panel at conference -- report on conference, March 19, 1955

(18) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor of rally, September 12, 1952 -- report of House Committee on Un-American Activities on National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case, page 67

(19) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- folder, 1953

(20) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- wrote article for Social Questions Bulletin -- Social Questions Bulletin, July 1946

(21) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, December 27-29, 1947

(22) Needletrades Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- lecture sponsored by -- Torchlight, August-September 1955

(23) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, June 15, 1937, page 4; August 17, 1937, page 19

(24) World Youth Festival -- delegate to Prague -- pamphlet, 1947

Royal G. Hall (Albion)

(1) Committee to Repeal the Callahan Act -- sponsor -- Michigan Herald, August 10, 1947, page 8

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, December 27-29, 1947

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1945, page 5

(6) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Victor E. Hall (Stanford)

(1) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949

(2) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 22, 1946

(3) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

George Halperin (Northwestern University)

- (1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944
- (2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker on Russia -- folder, 1948
- (3) Communist Party Propaganda for the Execution of Victor Alter and Hendrik Ehrlich, Leaders of the Polish Social Democrats -- signer of statement defending executions -- Worker, April 18, 1943, page 5
- (4) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938
- (5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national medical committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938
- (6) Plea for Christmas Amnesty for Political Prisoners -- signer of wire to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, December 29, 1953, page 8

Israel Halperin (Princeton, MIT)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- a founder of the Boston branch -- News Letter, March 1947, page 2
- (2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of in testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- by Robert Gorham Davis, February 25, 1953, page 37; by Daniel J. Boorstin, February 26, 1953, page 56; by Granville Hicks, February 26, 1953, page 104; by William T. Martin, April 22, 1953, page 1018

Maurice Halperin (Boston University, University of Oklahoma)

- (1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- by Elizabeth Bentley, testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1948; by Nathaniel Weyl, testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, March 30, 1953, page 714
- (2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, March 26, 1953, pages 664-675
- (3) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (4) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 18, 1939, page 2

Jesse Halsey (McCormick Theological Seminary)

- (1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to the Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(2) Churchman Associates, Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(3) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- midwest sponsor -- letterhead, April 14, 1947

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(5) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Roswell G. Ham (Mt. Holyoke)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 1941

(4) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to the Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(5) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, 1942

(6) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- official booklet, 1937

(7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1943

(8) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page c17; Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(11) Protestant -- signer of petition for all-out aid to Russia -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(12) Protestant Digest -- signer of statement denouncing Lindberg -- Daily Worker, September 27, 1941, page 5

(13) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(14) Statement Denouncing Investigation of Communists -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1947, page 5

(15) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Alice Hamilton (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national committee -- program, April 13, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, August 15, 1951; May 15, 1953; booklet, September 1954

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national conference -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; program, December 13, 1952; call and program, December 11-12, 1954; March 27, 1955; letterhead, October 1955; program and call, December 8-9, 1956; December 6-7, 1958

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter or statement -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8; January 28, 1953, page 2; January 14, 1954, page 6; July 23, 1956, page 7

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(8) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(10) American-Soviet Science Society -- honorary vice-chairman -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(11) American-Soviet Science Society -- honorary vice-president -- Science, September 10, 1948, page 279

(12) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951

(13) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4

(14) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1954, page 2

(15) American Peace Crusade and Peace Pilgrimage -- initial sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 1, 1951, page 2

(16) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(17) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(18) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1955

- (19) Connecticut Conference on Social and Labor Legislation -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, March 30, 1943, page 5
- (20) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942
- (21) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (22) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (23) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949
- (24) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9
- (25) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (26) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (27) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937
- (28) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947
- (29) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929
- (30) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (31) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2
- (32) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936
- (33) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6
- (34) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956
- (35) Live and Let Live Statement -- signer -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22
- (36) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (37) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9
- (38) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (39) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(40) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship congress -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1943, page 5

(41) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(42) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee of women -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1944, page 3

(43) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(44) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949

(45) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(46) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to Dubois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(47) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(48) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(49) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(50) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1942, pages 1, 4

(51) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(52) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(53) Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

(54) Science & Society -- writer or book reviewer for -- Science & Society, Winter 1944; Fall 1946

(55) Soviet Russia Today -- sent letter -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1947, page 4

(56) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

(57) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(58) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(59) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(60) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(61) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet.
August 31, 1950

C. Horace Hamilton (North Carolina State College)

(1) Physicians Forum -- participant in conference --
Daily Worker, December 6, 1944, page 9

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of
declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of
first southwide conference on discrimination in higher educa-
tion -- program, April 8, 1950

(4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of
southern council, 1938-1939 -- official report, November 1938

Samuel L. Hamilton (New York University)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of
open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer --
Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable
Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- wrote article
for Social Questions Bulletin -- Social Questions Bulletin,
January 1945

(5) Protestant -- member of New York committee -- letter-
head, January 22, 1941

(6) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to
dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

C. H. Hamlin (Atlantic Christian College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of national conference -- letterhead, January 1946;
program and call, October 25-26, 1947; letterhead, October 10,
1950

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the
Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer --
Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter,
September 19, 1955

- (5) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955
- (6) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (8) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to U. S. Senate -- letter, July 7, 1949
- (9) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949
- (10) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (11) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950
- (12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (13) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (15) Petition for Reinstatement of Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953
- (16) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 13, 1953, page 2
- (17) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954
- (18) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956
- (19) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

Talbot Hamlin (Columbia University)

- (1) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951
- (2) American Peace Crusade -- initial sponsor -- letterhead, November 28, 1952
- (3) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(5) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the UN Commission on Human Rights -- petition, May 10, 1950

(6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(7) Committee to Retain Gilgoff and Rosenbaum in the New York City School System -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, December 17, 1951, page 5

(8) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- commends Lawson for his stand -- souvenir program, November 12, 1955

(9) Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont -- listed -- leaflet, October 21, 1952

(10) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(11) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(12) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer for Wallace -- New York Times, October 20, 1948

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(15) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(16) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(17) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(18) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

H. David Hammond (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange -- member of initiating committee -- booklet, July 1951

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(3) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(4) National Youth for Wallace Committee -- sponsor -- call, July 23, 1948

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEE -- letter, June 10, 1954

Edward L. Hanchett (San Bernardino College)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of in testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities -- by Jack Patten, June 18, 1957, page 1134; by Dorothy Jeffers, June 20, 1957, page 1291

(2) Communist Party -- denied membership since 1951; invoked Fifth Amendment in response to questions regarding membership before 1951 -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 18, 1957, pages 1135-1140

Harold C. Hand (University of Illinois, University of Maryland)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 3, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Milton Handler (Columbia University)

(1) American Investors Union, Inc. -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939

(2) Association of Workers in Social Agencies -- speaker -- New Masses, January 1, 1935, page 43

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Frank H. Hankins (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(4) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- statement, January 1940

L. M. Hanks, Jr. (University of Illinois, Bennington)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Louise W. Hanley (University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower opposing McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

Henry G. Hansburg (Brooklyn College)

(1) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, January 4, 1946, page 8

(2) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942

Howard Hanson (University of Rochester)

(1) Metropolitan Music School -- sponsor -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955

(2) Musicians' Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(3) Young People's Record Club, Inc. -- member of board of editors -- Young People's Record Time, page 3

Charles H. Hapgood (Springfield)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against deportation of alien Communists -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1949, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Attorney General condemning treatment of non-citizens -- Lamp, September-October 1949, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- call and program, December 3-4, 1949

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(5) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(6) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(7) Petition Urging Repeal of the McCarran Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 22, 1950, page 2

Louis Harap (Harvard)

(1) Brighton Forum -- speaker -- Daily Worker, December 12, 1952, page 8

(2) Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- listed among those urging clemency -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1953

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of in testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities -- by Robert G. Davis, February 25, 1953, page 7; Granville Hicks, February 26, 1953, page 105; George B. Mayberry, July 1, 1953, page 1917

(4) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 29, 1953, pages 1895-1911

(5) Daily Worker -- writer for -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1950, page 10; February 27, 1956, page 2; Worker, July 22, 1956, page 8

(6) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker at forum -- Daily Worker, January 7, 1953, page 3; Worker, January 11, 1953, page 13

(7) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(8) Jewish Life -- book reviewer, writer for; member of editorial staff, or editor -- Jewish Life, June 1947, page 2; July 1947, page 19; September 1947, page 25; November 1947, page 19; January 1948, pages 2, 29; April 1948, pages 2, 16; May 1948, pages 2, 24; June 1948, pages 23, 28; July 1948, page 23; August 1948, page 2; September 1948, page 2; October 1948, page 2; November 1948, page 2; January 1949, pages 2, 17;

March 1949, page 26; April 1949, page 6; June 1949, page 12; July 1949, page 9; August 1949, page 2; September 1949, pages 2, 9; October 1949, page 9; November 1949, page 10; December 1949, page 6; January 1950, page 12; February 1950, page 10; March 1950, page 23; June 1950, pages 2, 20; July 1950, pages 2, 8; September 1950, pages 2, 29, 32; November 1950, page 28; December 1950, page 6; January 1951, page 27; March 1951, page 19; April 1951, page 21; May 1951, page 17; June 1951, page 2; July 1951, page 2; August 1951, page 14; September 1951, page 3; October 1951, page 10; December 1951; January 1952; Daily Worker, February 27, 1956, page 2

(9) Jewish Survey -- one of the owners -- Jewish Survey, December 1942

(10) Masses & Mainstream -- writer for -- Masses & Mainstream, April 1950, page 83; September 1950, page 93; January 1953, page 63

(11) McManus for President of New York Guild -- signer of petition -- leaflet, December 18-19, 1947

(12) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- president, November 8, 1951; March 12, 1952 -- House Committee on Un-American Activities report, "Trial by Treason," August 25, 1956, page 13

(13) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 23; October 2, 1945, page 23; October 9, 1945, page 23; November 20, 1945, page 22; April 2, 1946, page 26; September 10, 1946, page 25; December 31, 1946, page 8; January 7, 1947, page 21; April 8, 1947, page 22

(14) Protest Against Judge Medina's Jailing of Communists -- member of cultural delegation -- Daily Worker, August 5, 1949, page 10

(15) School of Jewish Studies -- lecturer -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1950, page 8; April 19, 1950, page 10

(16) Science & Society -- writer for or contributing editor -- Science & Society, Spring 1937, page 422; Summer 1937; Spring 1940; Summer 1940, page 242; Spring 1944; Fall 1950, page 363

(17) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937

Corliss P. Hargraves (Westminster Theological Seminary)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- delegate to Kansas City meeting -- list of delegates, December 27, 1947

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; June 1950, page 27

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- member of administrative committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, June 1950, page 27

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 24, 1928

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 1

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(9) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(10) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Georgia Harkness (Pacific School of Religion, Garrett Biblical Institute, Elmira College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, June-July 1949, page 4; August 1949, page 1; Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- leaflet, December 2-3, 1950; letterhead, October 22, 1951

(4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(5) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, November 1948

(6) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(7) Christian Leaders in Good Friday Message Criticize Atlantic Pact -- signer -- press release, April 15, 1949

(8) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(9) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(10) Committee for a Free Political Advocacy -- signer of letter -- letterhead, March 30, 1950

(11) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(12) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(13) Greetings to Women of Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1949, page 7

(14) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(15) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicuriae on behalf of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(16) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(17) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(18) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1950

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- letter, November 14, 1955

(20) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement urging American-Soviet peace pact -- Daily Worker, February 17, 1949, page 4

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(23) National Women's Appeal for the Rights of the Foreign Born -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 18, 1951, pages 3, 9

(24) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter -- press release, February 13, 1953

(25) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(26) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(27) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

(28) World Youth Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Harrison L. Harley (Simmons)

(1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter for -- Indonesian Review, 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Youth for Democracy, New England Division -- patron -- program of dinner, March 19, 1945

(4) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(5) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(6) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(7) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(9) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(10) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(11) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6; letterhead, February 5, 1946

(12) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(13) National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -- member of national committee -- Jewish Advocate, July 16, 1943

(14) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(15) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(16) Public Conference on the Labor Press in Boston -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 26, 1943

(17) Samuel Adams School of Social Science -- director from Fall 1944 to Spring 1948, the entire life of the school -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 7, 1953, pages 897-898

S. Ralph Harlow (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program, March 29, 1941

(2) American League Against War and Fascism -- sponsor of meetings of -- Massachusetts Hearings, page 151

(3) American Russian Institute -- endorser of campaign -- folder, 1945

(4) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2

- (5) Appeal for Dissolution of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946
- (6) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (7) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- Daily Worker, December 14, 1949, page 8
- (9) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (10) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79
- (11) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 17, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (12) John Reed Clubs -- signer of protest -- New York Times, May 19, 1930
- (13) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress on the Internal Security Act -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (14) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951
- (15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3
- (16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8
- (17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- letter, November 14, 1955
- (18) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- news release, December 26, 1941
- (19) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1945
- (21) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935
- (22) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941
- (23) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(24) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(25) Statement Asking J. Howard McGrath to Withdraw Contempt Proceedings -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1951, page 9

(26) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(27) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Nolan B. Harmon (Drew Theological Seminary)

(1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution for hearing Tunisia's demands in UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(3) Protestant Digest Associates -- member of New York committee for dinner-forum -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

Joseph Haroutunian (Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Wellesley)

(1) Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating Committee -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 3

(2) Protestant -- editorial advisor -- Protestant, June-July 1942; August-September 1942; October 1945; February 1946; December-January 1946-1947; April-May 1947

(3) Protestant -- signer of statement -- New York Post, February 13, 1945, page 23

(4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Fowler V. Harper (Yale, Indiana University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941; program of dinner, April 17, 1943

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Daily Worker, August 10, 1950, page 5

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- endorser -- Daily Worker, July 1, 1949, page 5

(4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(5) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(6) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(7) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955; March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958; February 11, 1959

(8) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(9) Jewish Life -- contributor -- Jewish Life, September 1951, page 6

(10) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- endorser of petition -- prospectus and review, 1939

(11) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(12) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(13) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7; New York Times, October 20, 1948; Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951; September 12, 1951

(17) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker for -- pamphlet, July 25, 1951

(18) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(19) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30, 1946

(20) Open Letter to Congress to Reject the North Atlantic Pact -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1949, page 4

(21) Petition to Congress to Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Washington Post & Times-Herald, January 7, 1959, page A8

(22) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(23) Protest Against Nomination of Tom Clark -- joined -- Daily Worker, August 9, 1949, page 9

(24) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(25) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(26) Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 20, 1950, page 2

Samuel N. Harper (University of Chicago)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(2) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(3) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

Franklin S. Harris (Brigham Young)

(1) Ambijam -- member of national committee -- letterhead, September 13, 1946; December 9, 1947; February 4, 1949

(2) American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan -- member of dinner committee -- announcement, December 4, 1937

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

M. Lafayette Harris (Philander Smith)

(1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(2) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(6) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey to pardon Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(7) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956

(8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition -- petition, November 7, 1955

Robert Harris (Fisk, Jackson State College of Mississippi)

(1) Metropolitan Music School -- member of board of directors -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955

(2) Metropolitan Music School -- instructor -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955; 1957-1958; 1958-1959

Robert J. Harris (Louisiana State, Vanderbilt)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Thomas L. Harris (Harvard)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- national secretary -- letterhead, 1940; November 10, 1941

(2) American Council on Soviet Relations -- speaker at conference -- Daily Worker, May 29, 1940, page 4

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations, Baltimore Committee -- speaker at mass meeting -- program, August 27, 1940

(4) American Council on Soviet Relations -- speaker -- New Masses, November 11, 1941, page 31

(5) American Committee for Friendship with the Soviet Union -- speaker -- New Masses, February 6, 1940, page 29

(6) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of Philadelphia committee -- House Committee on Un-American Activities' hearings, 1938, page 568

(7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- executive secretary beginning April 1, 1939 -- Fight, April 1939, page 27

(8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, May 1939, page 27

(9) American League for Peace and Democracy -- contributor to World for Peace and Democracy -- World for Peace and Democracy, June 1939, page 14

(10) Committee on Meeting for Troyanovsky -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 2

(11) Friends of the Soviet Union -- contributor to Soviet Russia Today -- Soviet Russia Today, February 1938, page 15; June 1938, page 21; July 1940, page 31; December 1942, page 14; February 1943, page 29

(12) Los Angeles Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- executive director -- letterhead, January 13, 1944

(13) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 26, 1938

(14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- national secretary -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1943, page 2; leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(15) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946

(16) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(17) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(18) People's Educational Center -- instructor -- catalog, Summer 1945

(19) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942

(20) Social Work Today -- writer for -- Social Work Today, June 1939

(21) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of dinner celebrating 25th anniversary of the Red Army -- Soviet Russia Today, April 1943, page 31

(22) Spanish Anti-Fascist Unity Commission -- speaker -- New Masses, December 23, 1941, page 29

Benjamin Harrow (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee; member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of meeting -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- speaker -- program, February 12, 1940

(4) Labor's Anti-Hitler Committee -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1941

(5) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(6) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- leaflet, January 1940

C. Sheldon Hart (Carleton)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(3) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 15, 1951, page 5

(4) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter -- press release, December 4, 1952

(5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(7) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(8) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

Pearl M. Hart (Northwestern University)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- chairman of board of directors; instructor or guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall 1943

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- vice chairman -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; Daily Worker, March 9, 1942, page 4; program of dinner, April 17, 1943; letterhead, January 7, 1948; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; letterhead, September 22, 1950

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program and call, 1947; letterhead, October 10, 1950; program, March 29-30, 1941

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker at conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- counsel in Chicago -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign-Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; July-August 1948, page 2

(7) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, December 3, 1940, page 4

(8) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris) -- sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(9) American Youth for Democracy -- speaker at conference -- Chicago Star, November 1, 1947, page 16

(10) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(11) Better Chicago League -- member of temporary committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(12) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(13) Chicago Conference on Race Relations -- member of sponsoring committee; member of arrangements committee -- call, July 22, 1939

(14) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; February 22, 1944; folder, 1948

(15) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor; panel speaker -- call, June 29, 1940

(16) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of appeal to the President on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(17) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- program, November 21-23, 1947

(18) Civil Rights Congress of Illinois -- member of executive board -- letterhead, April 20, 1949

(19) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- treasurer -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(20) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- speaker; sponsor -- call, June 7-9, 1939

(21) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, September 4, 1940

(22) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942

(23) International Workers Order -- defended -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(24) Lawyers Committee to Keep the United States Out of War -- vice chairman -- letterhead, January 17, 1941

(25) League of Women Shoppers of Chicago -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 15, 1940

(26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, July 3, 1942

(29) National Lawyers Guild -- chairman of civil liberties committee -- call to Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1939

(30) National Lawyers Guild -- guest of honor at banquet -- folder, October 25, 1957

(31) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(32) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

Frank A. Hartman (Ohio State University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

William Emory Hartman (Dickinson)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

George W. Hartmann (Columbia University)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(2) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(3) Peace Now Movement -- chairman of organizing committee and speaker, 1943 and 1944 -- evidence submitted to Dies Committee, February 7, 1944

Frank E. Hartung (Wayne)

(1) Citizens' Social Research Council -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, February 13, 1948

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(3) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Spring 1944; Fall 1944; Spring 1946; Summer 1946

William H. Hastie (Howard)

(1) Abolish Peonage Committee -- member of delegation -- Equal Justice, Winter 1941, page 28

(2) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 12

(3) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1939

(4) International Labor Defense -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 814

(5) National Citizens' Emergency Relief Committee to Aid Strikers' Families -- member of national board -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(6) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(7) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2

(9) National Lawyers Guild -- member of national executive board -- Appendix IX, page 1275

(10) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- program, February 14, 1936, page 4

(11) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- consultant -- official report, 1942

(12) Testimonial Dinner in Honor of Ferdinand C. Smith -- sponsor -- program, September 20, 1944

(13) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(14) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- program, April 20-21, 1940

Marion Hathway (University of Pittsburgh, Bryn Mawr)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor and speaker at conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- letterhead, October 21-28, 1941; program and call, 1947; program, December 11-12, 1948
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program of dinner, April 17, 1943; program, October 27, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948; February 8, 1949
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2
- (5) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- folder, 1940; October 1941
- (6) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal -- folder, April 21, 1947
- (7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 7, 1938
- (8) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4; letterhead, February 13, 1941
- (9) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955
- (10) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955
- (11) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- program, November 21-23, 1947
- (12) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (13) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940
- (14) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 14, 1947; January 31, 1948; 1949
- (15) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (16) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (17) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949
- (18) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (19) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31-September 1-2, 1940
- (20) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1942; program, October 27, 1943

(21) League of Women Shoppers -- vice president -- letterhead, undated

(22) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- New York Times, October 20, 1948; Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(24) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 16, 1955

(25) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(26) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(27) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(28) Physicians Forum -- participant in conference -- Daily Worker, December 6, 1944, page 9

(29) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Summer 1942; Spring 1944, page 184; Summer 1946, page 323; Fall 1949, page 381

(30) Social Work Today -- cooperator -- Social Work Today, February 1939; January 1941; February 1942

(31) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(32) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- sponsor -- folder, 1946; letterhead, April 28, 1949

(33) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

Harold C. Havighurst (Northwestern University)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(2) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938

(3) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- endorser of petition -- prospectus and review, 1939

(4) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 19, 1939

Robert J. Havighurst (University of Chicago)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8; pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram -- Daily Worker, December 2, 1952, page 3

(3) Appeal for Amnesty for Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(4) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(5) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(6) Chicago Committee Against War Propaganda -- signer of protest -- folder, May 21, 1948

(7) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(8) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- lecturer for -- folder, 1945; folder, 1948

(9) Chicago Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor -- Chicago Sun-Times, January 3, 1949; Worker (Illinois edition), April 3, 1949, page 2A

(10) Chicago Labor Committee for Peace -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1950, page 5

(11) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of appeal to the President on Behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(12) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- endorser of cable urging cease fire in Korea and recognition of Red China -- Daily Worker, December 11, 1950, page 9

(13) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- chairman of the board -- letterhead, December 12, 1950

(14) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- co-chairman -- New World Review, March 1951, page 9

(15) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator of statement -- Daily Worker, December 14, 1949, page 5

(16) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter -- letter, August 21, 1949

(17) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- a founder of -- Daily Worker, October 8, 1951, page 7

(18) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- Folder, 1952

(19) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954; Daily Worker, January 19, 1955, page 2

(20) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(21) Live and Let Live Statement -- signer -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22

(22) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating spcnsor and member of program committee -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(23) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- chairman of the board -- pamphlet, December 1950

(24) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(25) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(26) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(27) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(28) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- press release, June 23, 1948

(29) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(30) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(31) Open Letter to Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(32) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(33) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(34) Statement Against Broyles Commission -- signer -- Worker (Illinois edition), April 3, 1949, page 13

(35) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

(36) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Douglas and Black Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(37) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(38) Wire to President Truman to Veto McCarran Bill -- signer -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3

David Hawkins (University of Colorado, Harvard, Stanford, University of California, George Washington)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Communist Party -- admitted membership from 1938 to 1943 -- testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, May 8, 1953

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of conference -- call, October 9-10, 1948

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldörf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(6) Rally Against the Mundt Bill -- speaker -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 4

William N. Hawley (University of Chicago)

(1) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(2) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(4) Open Letter to Truman on Germany -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

(5) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(6) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower urging clemency -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

A. Eustace Haydon (University of Chicago)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement opposing Walter-McGarran Act -- Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3; pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(2) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of letter -- letterhead, November 1937

(3) American Peace Crusade, Illinois Assembly -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 12, 1951

(4) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor -- Spotlight, April 1944, page 19; program of dinner, October 16, 1944; letterhead, November 28, 1945

(5) American Youth for Democracy -- sent greetings to conference -- Chicago Star, November 1, 1947, page 16

(6) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(7) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1948

(8) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(9) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking commutation of sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(10) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944; folder, 1945; letterhead, May 24, 1948

(11) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of appeal to the President on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(12) Chicago Star -- sent message on first birthday -- Chicago Star, July 5, 1947, page 9

(13) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(14) Civil Rights Congress of Illinois -- member of executive board -- letterhead, April 20, 1949

(15) Claude Lightfoot Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- letter, October 18, 1955

(16) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(17) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(18) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(19) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking clemency -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(20) Community Book Shop Forum -- to give review of Hewlett Johnson's book, Soviet Russia Since the War -- Chicago Star, November 29, 1947, page 11

(21) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(22) Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of sixth annual conference -- letterhead, May 16, 1954

(23) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(24) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(25) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953

(26) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(27) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 24, 1948

(28) New Christian -- editorial adviser -- New Christian, March-April 1957; March-April 1958

(29) One Magazine -- editorial adviser-- One, July 1953; January 1955

(30) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, October 1945; February 1946; May 1946; December-January 1946-1947; April-May 1947; November-December 1947; January-February 1948; June-July 1948; January 1949; letterhead, February 1, 1950

(31) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

(32) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Harold Haydon (University of Chicago)

(1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer -- letter, September 19, 1955

(2) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(3) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Harrison Hayford (Northwestern University)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(3) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicus curiae for -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

John W. Haywood (Gammon Theological Seminary, Morgan)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947, page 13

(2) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, December 27-29, 1947; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; June 1950, page 28; ballot, September 2, 1953

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 1

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Leland Hazard (Carnegie Institute of Technology)

(1) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- Nation, February 22, 1958, pages 162-163

(2) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer for -- New York Times, February 13, 1959, page 15

(3) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

Lowell B. Hazzard (Wesley Theological Seminary, Illinois Wesleyan University, Westminster Theological Seminary)

(1) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(2) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(3) John Reed Clubs -- signer of protest against anti-Communist propaganda -- New York Times, May 19, 1930

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, December 27-29, 1947:

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, 1945, page 1

(8) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition -- petition, June 22, 1951

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter on Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(10) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(11) Open Letter Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(12) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(13) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(14) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Selig Hecht (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of meeting -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

George A. Hedger (Cincinnati)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- call and program, December 3-4, 1949

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) National Free Browder Congress -- supporter -- Daily Worker, March 12, 1942, pages 1, 4

(6) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Michael Heidelberger (Columbia University, Rutgers)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 22, 1951

(2) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(3) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(4) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(5) Coordinating Committee on Civil Liberties -- affiliated with -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 45

(6) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(7) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(8) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- affiliated with -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 28

(9) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- affiliated with -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 50

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- press release, October 9, 1948

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(14) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8, 1943

(15) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 240

(16) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(17) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(18) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Lewis V. Heilbrunn (University of Chicago, University of Illinois, University of Michigan, University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, March 3, 1939; May 16, 1940

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- chairman of Philadelphia committee -- letterhead, August 2, 1939

(3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 26, 1938

Simon W. Heimlich (Rutgers)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment in response to questions concerning past and present membership -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, September 24, 1952, pages 187-188

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1953, page 3

Charles H. Heimsath (Trinity University, Spelman College)

(1) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John H. Melish vs New York State Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

Karl Florian Heiser (University of Connecticut, Connecticut State College, University of Michigan)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(2) American Youth Congress -- endorser -- press release, circa 1936

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25-27, 1949

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(7) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Algo D. Henderson (Antioch)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- letterhead, November 7-8, 1943

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- vice-chairman of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946

(6) Protestant -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

Donald Henderson (Columbia University)

(1) African Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; program, March 29-30, 1941;

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4; July-August 1948, page 2; December 1948-January 1949, page 3; September-October 1949, page 3

(4) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- executive director of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933; Struggle Against War, October 1933

(5) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5

(6) American Council for a Democratic Greece -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, October 30, 1946

(7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of congress -- letterhead, December 7, 1938

(8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(9) American League against War and Fascism -- secretary -- Fight, November 1933, page 2

(10) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; November 3, 1937

(11) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- Daily Worker, September 1940, page 4

(12) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947

(13) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2

(14) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 16, 1944

(15) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(16) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of board of directors -- Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, October 6, 1949; January 1950

(17) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(18) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(19) Committee to Sponsor the Daily Worker and Worker 1945 Fund Campaign -- member -- Worker, March 25, 1945, page 7; June 24, 1945, page 8, magazine

(20) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Manning Johnson before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 8, 1953

(21) Communist Party -- invoked Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, February 14, 1952, pages 165-185

(22) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 1943

(23) International Workers Order -- defender of -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(24) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(25) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950

(26) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(27) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of letter to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(28) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(29) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(30) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(31) World Peace Congress, Paris -- delegate -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1949, page 2

Alphonse Henningburg (Adelphi)

(1) Inter-Group Committee for Negro Representation in Queens -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1956, page 3

(2) Queens Citizens Committee Against the Mundt Bill -- heads the committee -- Daily Worker, June 21, 1950, page 9

(3) Queens Committee Against the McCarran-Walter Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 4, 1953, page 2

E. A. Henry (Baptist Theological Seminary)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- folder, May 1958

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing Un-American Activities Committee -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

Richard E. Henry (Rutgers)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 24, 1950, page 8

(3) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(4) Statement Urging Defeat of the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1950, page 5

Everett C. Herrick (Andover-Newton)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Attorney General condemning treatment of non-citizens -- Lamp, September-October 1949, page 3

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against deportation of alien Communists -- Daily Worker, August 2, 1949, page 8

(3) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2

(4) American League Against War and Fascism -- endorser of congress -- call, 1937

(5) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(6) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(8) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(9) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949

(10) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Francis W. Herring

(1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- brief presented to U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(2) Wallace Sponsoring Committee -- member -- Seattle Times, May 23, 1947

(3) Washington Committee for Academic Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, July 1948

Hubert G. Herring (Pomona, Claremont)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(3) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(4) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- sent message to conference, November 19-20, 1938 -- prospectus and review, 1939

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

(6) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(7) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(8) People's Peace -- advisory board -- letterhead, April 7, 1947

Frank W. Herriott (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter asking the President to rescind Biddle decision of Harry Bridges -- booklet, July 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(6) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Melville J. Herskovits (Northwestern University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1939

(4) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, undated

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(6) National Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- member -- policy and program, 1948

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member to welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- booklet, November 1948

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(9) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(10) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(11) Northwestern Faculty Association Opposing an Illinois Un-American Activities Committee -- head of -- Chicago Star, June 7, 1947, page 10

(12) Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 14, 1947, page 16

(13) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(14) Progressive Citizens of America, Illinois Chapter -- vice chairman -- letterhead, April 24, 1947

(15) Progressive Citizens of America, Science Division, Illinois Chapter -- member of executive committee -- Chicago Star, June 28, 1947, page 12

(16) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- press release, January 1940

Irwin H. Herskowitz (University of Louisiana, St. Louis University, Indiana University)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- panel speaker at annual meeting, St. Louis, May 29-31, 1959 -- Social Questions Bulletin, Summer 1959, page 23

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 162

Amy Hewes (Mount Holyoke)

(1) Conference for Social Legislation -- endorser -- 1938 Massachusetts hearings, page 353

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- , signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

William F. Hewitt, Jr. (Des Moines Still College)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- letterhead, May 15, 1953

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- , signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- , signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to support substitute immigration bill -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- , signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

J. Allen Hickerson (New Haven State Teachers College)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace -- United States sponsor -- call, September 5-10, 1949

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice chairman of Connecticut State division -- Independent, June 1945, page 15

(5) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, October 8, 1946

(6) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(7) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(8) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Emily Hickman (New Jersey College for Women)

(1) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 16, 1940

(2) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938

(3) Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts -- member -- Daily Worker, January 16, 1939, page 2

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(5) National Conference on the German Problem -- sponsor -- press release, March 6, 1947

(6) Washington Training Conference for American Delegation to the World Youth Conference -- speaker -- press release

(7) World Youth Congress -- American sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Ralph K. Hickok (Western College)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) United Student Peace Committee -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1936, page 3

Granville Hicks (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

- (1) American Committee for International Student Congress Against War and Fascism -- endorser -- call, December 29-31, 1934
- (2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2; New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19
- (3) American Pushkin Committee -- advisor -- letterhead, 1937
- (4) American Writers Congress -- speaker -- New Masses, April 16, 1935, page 31
- (5) Book Union -- member of editorial board -- Book Union Bulletin, August 1938, page 1
- (6) Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford -- member -- letterhead, September 22, 1936
- (7) Communist Party -- member from 1934 or 1935 to September 1939 -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 26, 1953, pages 95-115
- (8) Congress of American Revolutionary Writers -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1935, page 5
- (9) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937
- (10) Fight -- contributor -- Fight, February 1934, page 8
- (11) Friends of the Soviet Union -- endorser -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1933, page 17
- (12) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79
- (13) International Labor Defense -- sponsor of Christmas drive -- Equal Justice, 1939
- (14) John Reed Club -- chairman -- New Masses, May 1, 1934, page 31
- (15) League of American Writers -- member of executive committee -- Daily Worker, April 30, 1935
- (16) League of American Writers -- speaker at meeting to defend "the right of teachers" -- leaflet, June 17, 1935
- (17) League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford -- signer of call for support -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1932, page 1
- (18) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sponsor -- booklet, January 24, 1936
- (19) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- U.S.A. supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934
- (20) National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -- member -- leaflet, circa 1936
- (21) National Committee for People's Rights -- member -- leaflet, circa 1938
- (22) National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance -- signer of call -- call, January 5-7, 1935

(23) New Masses -- member of editorial staff or contributor -- New Masses, September 1932 to September 5, 1939

(24) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(25) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(26) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

(27) Science & Society -- book reviewer -- Science & Society, Spring 1938, page 276; Summer 1938, page 429

(28) Science & Society -- contributing editor -- Science & Society, Spring 1940

(29) Soviet Russia Today -- contributor -- Soviet Russia Today, October 1935, page 12

(30) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(31) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

(32) Student Review -- speaker -- New Masses, September 18, 1934, page 27

(33) Workers School -- sent greetings -- booklet, December 16, 1938, page 12

(34) Writers Congress -- speaker at meeting, June 4-6, 1937 -- New Masses, June 15, 1937, page 9

Philip M. Hicks (Swarthmore College)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(6) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Joel H. Hildebrand (University of California)

(1) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(2) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(3) Speaker Against Regents' Loyalty Oath at Students Mass Meeting -- Daily Worker, April 12, 1950, page 2

Ernest R. Hilgard (Stanford)

(1) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949

(2) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(4) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(5) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

Charles Leander Hill (Wilberforce, Turner Theological Seminary, Morris Brown)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(2) Council on African Affairs -- signer of statement denouncing American intervention in Korea -- Daily Worker, July 24, 1950, pages 3, 8

(3) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(6) Peace Information Center -- signer of protest against U.S. intervention in Korea -- Daily Worker, August 25, 1950, page 5; Worker, August 27, 1950, page 5

(7) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Daniel G. Hill (Howard)

(1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(2) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of advisory committee -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

Leslie Pinckney Hill (Pennsylvania State Teachers College)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- letterhead, November 7-8, 1943

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; October 26, 1949

(7) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sent greetings -- Daily Worker, February 26, 1951, page 9

Waldemar Hille (Elmhurst)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- instructor -- program, Spring 1943

(2) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957, page 42

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- director of People's Songs workshop at -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1946,

(4) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- sent complimentary salute -- souvenir program, November 12, 1955, page 28

(5) Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- entertainer at party -- National Guardian, May 19, 1958, page 11

(6) Memorial Meeting for the Rosenbergs -- participated -- House Committee on Un-American Activities, report on National Committee to Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell, August 25, 1956, page 128

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(10) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(11) People's Songs -- sent greetings -- bulletin, February-March 1947, page 19; People's Songs, February-March, 1948, page 19; February 1949

(12) People's Songs -- member of board of directors -- bulletin, February-March 1947, page 2; People's Songs, February 1949

(13) People's Songs -- music editor; member of national staff -- People's Songs, February 1949

Norman E. Himes (Colgate)

(1) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(2) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(3) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(4) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

Cecil E. Hinshaw (William Penn College)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

Samuel Hirsch (University of Miami, University of North Carolina)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Ralph Vernon Long before House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 29, 1954, page 7340

(2) Communist Party -- denied membership; admitted attending study groups -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 29, 1954, pages 7325-7336

(3) Florida Citizens Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 4, 1950, page 5

Stefan Hirsch (Bard)

(1) Art Front -- contributor -- Art Front, November 1935, page 8

(2) China Aid Council -- participating artist -- folder

(3) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(4) New Masses -- artist -- New Masses, August 3, 1937, page 15

(5) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Clarence F. Hiskey (Brooklyn Polytechnic, University of Tennessee, University of Chicago, Columbia University)

(1) Communist Espionage -- gave information to Arthur Adams, Soviet espionage agent -- 1948 annual report of House Committee on Un-American Activities, page 19

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Paul Grouch before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 24, 1949, page 394

(3) Communist Party -- invoked fifth amendment in response to questions regarding -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, September 9, 1948, pages 1-9; May 24, 1949, pages 383-387; Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, October 13, 1952, pages 287-289; October 28, 1953, pages 1029-1031

Myron L. Hoch (College of the City of New York, Rutgers)

(1) Communist Party -- denied present membership; invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding membership before January 1, 1942 -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, April 23, 1953, pages 817-822

Richard Hocking (Emory)

(1) Hollywood Quarterly -- member of advisory committee -- Hollywood Quarterly, October 1945

(2) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- participated in writers congress -- program, October 1-3, 1943

(3) People's Educational Center -- guest lecturer or instructor -- winter program, 1944

William E. Hocking (Harvard, Dartmouth, Yale)

(1) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post & Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8

(2) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(3) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9

(4) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(5) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5; Soviet Russia Today, October 1948, page 24

(6) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae in case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(7) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(8) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6

(9) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates -- Daily Worker, August 4, 1952, page 8

(11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; October 12, 1948; October 26, 1949

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution for hearing Tunisia's demands in UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(15) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of 12 Communists -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1949, page 3

(16) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(17) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(18) Petition to the Attorney General Urging Dismissal of Denver Smith Act Case -- signer -- Worker, January 4, 1959, page 5

(19) Petition for Pardon for Carl Marzani -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1950, page 4

(20) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8; New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9

(21) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(22) Protestant Digest -- editorial advisor -- letterhead, December 27, 1939; Protestant Digest, February 1940

(23) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(24) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(25) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UK News, January 1, 1949

(26) Struik Defense Committee -- member -- New Republic, February 25, 1952, page 4

Robert Hodes (Tulane)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice-president -- letterhead, May 15, 1953

(2) Philadelphia School of Social Science -- director -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 21, 1947, page 51

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, March 1954

(4) Communist Party -- member of professional branch -- testimony of William Sorum before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 15, 1957, page 168

Milton J. Hoffman (New Brunswick Theological Seminary)

(1) New Jersey Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- speaker and sponsor of conference -- folder, March 10, 1951

(2) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(4) Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 24, 1950, page 8

Harry Hoijer (University of California, University of Chicago)

(1) Civil Rights Congress of Los Angeles -- sponsor -- Daily People's World, May 2, 1947, page 8

(2) Civil Rights Congress, Division of Mobilization for Democracy -- Los Angeles sponsor -- letterhead, April 23, 1948

(3) Hollywood Quarterly -- co-chairman, advisory committee -- Hollywood Quarterly, October 1945; April 1946

(4) Hollywood Quarterly -- book reviewer -- Hollywood Quarterly, April 1947, page 312; Fall 1947, page 101

(5) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- speaker at writers congress -- program, October 1-3, 1943

(6) People's Educational Center -- lecturer -- catalog, Summer 1945

(7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(8) Sleepy Lagoon Defense Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 20, 1944; August 9, 1944

Arthur N. Holcombe (Harvard)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to Congress to lift embargo on arms shipments to Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(3) American Institute of Pacific Relations -- member from 1932 to 1948; member of research committee from 1930 to 1932 or 1934 -- hearings of Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security on IPR, page 1148

(4) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937

(5) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(6) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(7) Greater Boston Committee for Boycott of Japanese Goods -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1938, page 2

(8) Harvard Peace Rally -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 4

(9) Indusco -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, November 1950; April 1951

Preston Holder (Washington University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national legislative conference -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(6) Greater Buffalo Citizens for Peace Committee -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, May 31, 1951, page 3

(7) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by Joseph A. Chatley -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, October 3, 1957, pages 1724-1726, 1728

Emile Holman (Stanford)

(1) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949

(2) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(3) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- signer -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

(4) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Eugene C. Holmes (Howard)

(1) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace -- sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(2) Bookshop, The -- chairman of series of discussion meetings; member of board of trustees -- announcement of meetings, October-December 1940

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of in 1943 or 1944 -- testimony of Mary S. Markward before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 11, 1951, page 4472

(4) Council on African Affairs -- participant in conference -- booklet, April 14, 1944, page 37

- (5) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (6) International Labor Defense -- speaker at conference -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5
- (7) League of American Writers -- member -- League of American Writers Bulletin, September 1936
- (8) League of American Writers -- secretary of Washington chapter -- League of American Writers Bulletin, Summer 1938, page 4
- (9) League of American Writers -- initial signer of call to fourth congress of -- call, June 6-8, 1941
- (10) League of American Writers -- signer of statement calling for the opening of a second front -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1942, page 7
- (11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949
- (12) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- program and call, February 14, 1936
- (13) New Masses -- contributor -- New Masses, April 15, 1941, page 22
- (14) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (15) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944
- (16) Science & Society -- an editor of; contributing editor; or book reviewer -- League of American Writers Bulletin, September 1936, page 2; Science & Society, Summer 1937; Winter 1937; Spring 1938; Summer 1939; Spring 1940; Spring 1944; Spring 1945
- (17) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1949, page 15
- (18) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, May 23, 1941
- (19) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

Jesse H. Holmes (Swarthmore)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940
- (2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter urging that Neutrality Act be made inapplicable to Spain -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (3) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(4) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(5) Joint Peace Conference of Philadelphia Youth and Peace Organizations -- speaker -- program, May 9, 1937

(6) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 26, 1938

(7) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(8) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

Roderick B. Holmgren (Iowa State College)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- instructor or guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall 1943

(2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943

(3) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 22, 1944

(4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- folder, 1948

(5) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, October 9, 1952, pages 262-280

(6) March of Labor -- writer for -- March of Labor, December 1950-January 1951, page 14; May 1951, page 25; February 1952, page 22; December 1952, page 20; May 1953, page 19; September 1953, page 16

(7) National Labor Conference for Peace -- member of arrangements committee; publicity chairman -- call, October 1-2, 1949

(8) National Trade Union Conference for Negro Rights -- delegate -- Union, June 19, 1950, page 8

(9) World Trade Union Movement -- writer for -- World Trade Union Movement, January 5, 1951, pages 17-22; November 20, 1951, pages 9-12

Arthur E. Holt (Chicago Theological Seminary; University of Chicago)

(1) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(2) People's Institute of Applied Religion -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 12, 1941

(3) Statement Denouncing FDR War-Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 5, 1941, page 3

Hamilton Holt (Rollins College)

- (1) American Committee for Indonesian Independence -- signer of letter for -- Indonesian Review, 1946
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1946
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2
- (6) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- booklet, 1940
- (7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 3, 1939
- (8) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3
- (10) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (11) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5
- (12) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Lee Elbert Holt (University of Wisconsin, American International College, Union College, Indiana University, Williams College)

- (1) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2
- (2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of open letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949
- (4) Springfield (Mass.) Petition to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 20, 1950, page 5

Sidney Hook (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(2) League of Professional Groups for Foster and Ford -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1932, page 1

(3) National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1933

Paul W. Hoon (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(2) Church Peace Mission Statement on Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, December 2, 1957

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

John Hope, II (Atlanta, Fisk, Morehouse)

(1) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- Consumer Reports, February 1942, page 31; letterhead, June 1, 1950

(2) Consumers Union -- nominee for board of directors -- Consumer Reports, June 1952, page 277

(3) Guarantors for Highlander -- committee member -- letterhead, February 20, 1958

(4) Highlander Folk School -- executive council member -- 25th annual report, October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957; report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(5) Highlander Folk School -- speaker at 25th anniversary celebration -- program, August 30-September 2, 1957

(6) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- commission leader or consultant at annual convention -- program, April 27-28, 1954

(7) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive board -- letterhead, November 1957

(8) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- sponsor -- program and call, April 14-16, 1940

Bruce C. Hopper (Harvard)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(2) American Russian Institute -- speaker at dinner conference of -- invitation, November 19, 1940

(3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- speaker at dinner conference of -- invitation, November 19, 1940

(4) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

(5) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(6) Soviet Russia Today -- wrote article for -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 73

Myron T. Hopper (College of the Bible)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 68

(3) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5

James O. Hopson (Talladega, Prairie View, Delaware State College)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of statement of Negro leaders against proposed new sedition laws -- Southern Patriot, September 1959, page 4

Amos B. Horlacher (Dickinson)

(1) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(2) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(3) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- endorser -- Daily Worker, November 23, 1938, page 2

Karen Horney (New School for Social Research)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- letterhead, January 1946

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1946

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born -- program and call, October 25-26, 1947

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948

(6) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950

(7) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, January 28, 1946, page 8

(8) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

John Horowitz (City College of San Francisco, University of California)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Jack Patten before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 18, 1957, page 1134; testimony of Mrs. Dorothy Jeffers before House Committee, June 21, 1957, page 1292

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding membership -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 18, 1957, pages 1140-1143

Donald Horton (University of Chicago, Yale)

(1) Communist Party -- admitted membership from 1935 or 1936 to 1943; invoked the Fifth Amendment in refusing to name other members -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, June 8, 1953, pages 1083-1086

Mildred McAfee Horton (Wellesley)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, November 23, 1939

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, October 28, 1940, page 3

(4) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 17-31, 1946

(5) Daily Worker -- praised for her criticism of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Law -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1952, page 6

(6) Open Letter Denouncing Congressional Investigations -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1947, page 5

Walter M. Horton (Oberlin)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(3) China Welfare Appeal -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 12, 1950; January 22, 1951

(4) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(5) Church Peace Mission Statement on Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, December 2, 1957

(6) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 6-8, 1943

(8) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; October 25, 1948; October 26, 1949

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1945, page 4

(11) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(12) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(13) Protestant -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 2

(14) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, December 1941-January 1942; June-July 1942; August-September 1942

(15) Protestant Digest -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- call, February 25, 1941

(16) Protestant Digest -- contributing editor -- Protestant Digest, June-July 1941; letterhead, October 7, 1941

(17) Russian War Relief -- signer of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(18) Russian War Relief -- member of committee -- letterhead, 1943

(19) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer -- open letter, April 27, 1949

(20) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Bert F. Hoselitz (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking commutation of sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(2) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking executive clemency -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(3) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(4) Statement Opposing "Witch Hunts" in Illinois Schools and Universities -- signer -- Chicago Star, June 21, 1947, page 12

Harold Hotelling (Columbia University, University of North Carolina)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letterhead, January 19, 1951

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to the Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(5) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates -- Daily Worker, August 4, 1952, page 8; folder, 1952

(6) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(7) Schappes Defense Committee -- sponsor -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(8) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Lynn H. Hough (Drew Theological Seminary)

- (1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- folder, 1937
- (3) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932

William G. Houk (St. Lawrence University)

- (1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (2) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943
- (3) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- supporter of plea to President Eisenhower for clemency -- leaflet, 1953
- (4) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Charles H. Houston (Howard)

- (1) Abolish Peonage Committee -- member of delegation to Washington -- Equal Justice, Winter 1941, page 28
- (2) African Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- co-chairman of committee of sponsors of conference -- program and call, October 25-26, 1947

- (6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference, call and program, December 11-12, 1948
- (7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman on behalf of Gerhart Eisler -- Lamp, December 1948-January 1949, page 3
- (8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, August 1949, page 1
- (9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; September 11, 1941; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; call to conference of Michigan Committee, April 2, 1950
- (10) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5
- (11) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (12) American Peace Mobilization -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 799
- (13) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter to Congress defending the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, April 16, 1947, page 2
- (14) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- Daily People's World, October 28, 1947, page 4; program, November 21-23, 1947
- (15) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter to Congress to defeat the Mundt Bill -- letter, May 7, 1948
- (16) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 12
- (17) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9
- (18) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- New Republic, March 29, 1949, page 32
- (19) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1939
- (20) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945
- (21) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947
- (22) Council of U. S. Veterans -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (23) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1942
- (24) International Labor Defense -- signer of plea for Mrs. Earl Browder -- Daily Worker, March 2, 1944, page 3
- (25) International Workers Order -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 799
- (26) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938; prospectus and review, 1939

- (27) Manifesto of Negro Leaders Against Outlawing the Communist Party -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1947
- (28) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 8, 1946
- (29) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- sponsor -- pamphlet, April 1950
- (30) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21
- (31) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- program, April 19-21, 1940
- (32) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (33) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941
- (34) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (35) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine
- (36) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- call, February 14, 1936
- (37) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, March 6, 1945, page 16
- (38) Non-Partisan Committee for Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936
- (39) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (40) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey to pardon Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12
- (41) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1949, page 15
- (42) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941
- (43) Testimonial Dinner Honoring Carol King -- co-chairman -- Lamp, April 1948, page 4
- (44) United Front for Herndon -- signer of petition -- Labor Defender, October 1935
- (45) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter protesting attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940
- (46) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 26, 1940

(47) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, May 23, 1941

(48) Workers Alliance -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 799

Bryn J. Hovde (New School for Social Research, University of Pittsburgh, University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- August 17-31, 1946

(2) Cinema 16, Inc. -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated

(3) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(4) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(5) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, pages 1, 7

(7) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(8) Friends of Italian Democracy -- member -- program, April 17, 1947

(9) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

(10) National Conference on the German Problem -- sponsor -- press release, March 6, 1947

(11) Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberties -- sponsor -- program, February 22, 1941

(12) Washington Training Conference for American Delegation to World Youth Congress -- speaker -- press release, undated

Evelyn Howard (Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 27, 1941

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Earl C. Reno before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 25, 1954, pages 4086, 4110-4111

(3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1942, page 1

(4) Maryland Committee for Peace -- sponsor -- Baltimore Sun, June 5, 1950, page 16

(5) Maryland Committee for Peace -- signer of statement calling for cease fire in Korea -- Daily Worker, December 5, 1950, page 9

(6) Statement Against the Ober Bill -- signer -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

Mark DeWolfe Howe (University of Buffalo, Harvard)

(1) Boston Area Statement for Seating Red China in UN -- signer -- Worker, November 9, 1958, page 5

(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker -- ticket to meeting, November 22, 1955

(3) Struik Defense Committee -- member -- New Republic, February 25, 1952, page 4

Quincy Howe (University of Illinois)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight -- Fight, December 1933, page 16; July 1934, page 10; November 1936, page 15

(2) American Student Union -- member of advisory board -- leaflet, undated

(3) Book Union, Inc. -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, undated

(4) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(5) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1940

(6) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of campaign to aid veterans of the Spanish civil war -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1938, page 4

(7) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of fund drive -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5

(8) Julius Rosenthal Memorial Committee -- patron -- leaflet, July 1, 1937

(9) National Committee for People's Rights -- affiliated with -- leaflet, circa 1938

(10) National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -- affiliated with -- leaflet, circa 1936

(11) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(12) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

Elizabeth E. Hoyt (Iowa State College)

- (1) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2
- (2) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956
- (3) Live and Let Live Statement -- signer -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22

Paul E. Hubbell (Michigan State Normal College)

- (1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (2) Michigan Civil Rights Federation -- sponsor -- call, September 12, 1941
- (3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (4) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Joseph Hudnut (Harvard)

- (1) American Group, Inc. -- sponsor of exhibition on housing -- leaflet, undated
- (2) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- participant in panel discussion, June 23 -- Independent, June 1945, page 13
- (3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Charles W. Hughes (Hunter)

- (1) Communist Party -- dismissed by New York Board of Education on charge that he was a member between 1938 and 1941 -- National Guardian, May 12, 1958, page 3
- (2) Metropolitan Music School -- speaker at -- Worker, December 16, 1945, page 15
- (3) New York College Teachers Union Statement for opening a Second Front -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5
- (4) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- member of sponsoring committee and signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3
- (5) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Spring 1940

Will M. Hughes

- (1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman opposing the pact -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951
- (3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Clark L. Hull (Yale)

- (1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939
- (2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937
- (3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2
- (4) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Walter Hulihan (University of Delaware)

- (1) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21
- (2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1943, page 4
- (3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- letterhead, November 7-8, 1943
- (4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine
- (5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; November 19, 1945; October 26, 1949

Edward M. Hulme (Stanford)

- (1) California Labor School -- member of educational advisory council -- 1947 California report, page 88
- (2) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, 1949
- (3) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (4) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

Edward H. Hume (Columbia University, Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- member of national board -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) American Youth Congress -- signer of call -- proceedings of 5th congress, July 1-5, 1939

(3) China Today -- writer for -- Hearings on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 3144

(4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1927-1932 -- Hearings on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 1219

(5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees, 1941 -- Hearings on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 264

Lloyd G. Humphreys (University of Illinois, Yale, Columbia University, Northwestern University, Stanford, University of Washington)

(1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(3) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3

J. McV. Hunt (University of Nebraska, University of Illinois, New York University, Brown, Columbia University)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Joseph B. Hunter (Lynchburg)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Ellsworth Huntington (Yale)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor; signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(3) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, pages 1, 4

(4) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of call to free-Browder congress -- Worker, February 15, 1942, page 3

(5) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(6) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(7) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(8) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter against outlawing the Communist Party -- Washington Post, May 20, 1947, page 13

(9) Connecticut Conference on Social and Labor Legislation -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, March 30, 1943, page 5

(10) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(11) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of dinner committee -- program, October 28, 1945

(12) International Labor Defense -- signer of plea for Mrs. Earl Browder -- Daily Worker, March 2, 1944, page 3

(13) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of statement -- folder, undated

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(16) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, March 25, 1941, page 17

(17) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(18) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

(19) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- press release, January 1940

(20) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(21) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

W. Alphaeus Hunton (Howard)

(1) African Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950

(2) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- member; sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(3) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October 1955

(4) Campaign of Defiance of Unjust Laws -- issued call to conference -- Daily Worker, July 21, 1952, page 8

(5) Citizens Emergency Defense Conference -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 20, 1952; June 5, 1953; February 9, 1954

(6) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition to the UN -- We Charge Genocide, November 1951

(7) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition -- program of conference, January 17-18, 1949

(8) Civil Rights Congress -- speaker at Peoples Conference to Repeal the McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1954, page 6

(9) Committee to Defend Alexander Trachtenberg -- vice-chairman -- booklet, 1952

(10) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- on program -- letterhead, June 8, 1949

(11) Committee for the Negro in the Arts -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1950

(12) Committee of One Hundred Women -- speaker at rally -- leaflet, November 8, 1954

(13) Committee to Sponsor the Daily Worker and The Worker 1945 Fund Campaign -- member -- Worker, June 24, 1945, page 8, magazine

(14) Communist Front Organizations -- Hunton named by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one among the "most typical sponsors of" front organizations -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(15) Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1941, page 5

(16) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Harvey Matusow before House Committee on Un-American Activities, February 6, 1952, pages 3307-3308

(17) Communist Political Association -- speaker -- Daily Worker, December 12, 1944, page 8

(18) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(19) Congress View -- member of editorial board -- Congress View, July 1945, page 4

(20) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(21) Council on African Affairs -- educational director -- New Africa, December 1943, page 4

(22) Council on African Affairs -- educational director; committee member; program participant; chairman of resolutions committee of conference -- booklet, April 14, 1944

(23) Council on African Affairs -- educational director -- pamphlet, 1947; Masses & Mainstream, April 1948, page 2

(24) Council on African Affairs -- secretary -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1948, page 4; July 21, 1952, page 8; Worker, November 7, 1954, page 16; Daily Worker, May 2, 1957, page 1

(25) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(26) Demonstration Demanding Freedom for Duclos, French Communist -- a leader of picket line -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1952, page 1

(27) Daily Worker -- writer for -- Daily Worker, August 31, 1944; November 8, 1945, page 7

(28) First Line of Defense -- sponsor -- Worker, August 29, 1948, page 9

(29) Frederick Douglass Educational Center -- committee member -- folder, Fall term, 1952

(30) Freedom -- member of editorial board -- Freedom, November 1950

(31) George Washington Carver School -- guest lecturer -- Daily Worker, October 2, 1944, page 11

(32) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicus curiae in behalf of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(33) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12; catalog, Winter 1956, page 4; catalog, Fall 1956, page 14

(34) Jefferson School of Social Science -- lecturer at -- Worker, September 28, 1952, page 5; Daily Worker, September 28, 1956, page 7

(35) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- press release, June 24, 1954

(36) Jefferson School of Social Science -- member of board of trustees -- catalog, Fall 1954; catalog, Winter 1955

(37) Jefferson School of Social Science -- speaker -- catalog, Spring 1956, page 2

(38) Masses & Mainstream -- writer for -- Masses & Mainstream, April 1948, page 2, page 76; January 1949, page 36; February 1950, page 12; February 1953; page 62

(39) National Committee to Defend Dr. W. E. B. DuBois and Associates in the Peace Information Center -- letterhead, October 19, 1951

(40) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- sponsor of appeal -- Worker, December 14, 1952, page 4

(41) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- honored by -- leaflet, January 11, 1953; Daily Worker, January 13, 1953, page 8

(42) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, March 1953

(43) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- speaker at rally -- leaflet, November 8, 1954

(44) National Committee to Defend Negro Leadership -- speaker at meeting of -- Daily Worker, May 2, 1957, page 1

(45) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(46) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- signer of telegram to Eugene Dennis on his birthday -- Daily Worker, August 11, 1952, page 3

(47) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 22, 1953

(48) National Conference to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, May 16, 1952, page 3

(49) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, May 9, 1949; April 11, 1952; April 16, 1954; May 27, 1955; program of dinner, March 4, 1956; letterhead, April 22, 1959

(50) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- endorser of congress on American-Soviet relations -- program, December 3-5, 1949

(51) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- paid tribute to Richard Morford on occasion of his 10th anniversary as executive director of NCASF -- program of dinner, March 4, 1956

(52) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(53) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(54) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(55) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(56) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

- (57) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948
- (58) Negroes for Wallace -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1948, page 4
- (59) New Masses -- book reviewer for -- New Masses, May 13, 1947, page 26
- (60) New World Review -- speaker at banquet for Paul Robeson -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 7
- (61) New York Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of reception for delegations visiting political prisoners -- invitation, December 23, 1952
- (62) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- folder, December 6, 1954; letterhead, May 1955
- (63) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- letterhead, March 19, 1955
- (64) Open Letter to Nehru -- signer -- Far East Spotlight, November 1949, pages 9-10
- (65) Political Affairs -- book reviewer for -- Political Affairs, April 1947, page 381
- (66) Provisional United Labor and People's Committee for May Day -- sponsor of conference -- call, March 24, 1951
- (67) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Summer 1944
- (68) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1950, page 14
- (69) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941
- (70) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1952, page 2; press release, December 9, 1952
- (71) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 26, 1940
- (72) Washington Peace Mobilization -- vice president -- letterhead, December 7, 1940
- (73) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951
- (74) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946
- (75) Win-the-Peace Conference -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1946, page 8

James L. Hupp (West Virginia Wesleyan)

- (1) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement -- press release, November 19, 1955

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- speaker and sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, pages 66, 70

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition -- petition, November 7, 1955

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(7) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- secretary -- folder, May 1958

(8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program of conference, April 8, 1950; letterhead, January 1951; July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

Carroll P. Hurd (Westminster College in Salt Lake City)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

Iven Hurlinger (College of the City of New York)

(1) Communist Party -- member of executive committee of City College (New York) unit -- testimony of William Canning before Rapp-Coudert Committee, page 254 of 1942 report

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Lewis Balamuth before the Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 13, 1953, page 955

(3) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment in response to all questions regarding membership -- his testimony before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, May 13, 1953, pages 964-994

(4) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, November 13, 1945, page 8; January 4, 1946, page 8; catalog, January-March 1948, page 25

(5) Teacher-Worker -- member of editorial committee -- hearings of Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, May 13, 1953, page 955

Leo M. Hurvich (Harvard)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment in response to questions regarding membership -- his testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 21, 1953, page 981

(2) Communist Party -- investigation identifying Hurvich as a member of the Communist Party has not been made public -- annual report of House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1953, page 20

Robert M. Hutchins (University of Chicago, Yale)

(1) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of scroll presented to Harold Urey at banquet in his honor -- Daily Worker, February 14, 1955, page 3

(2) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council -- Summer session, 1935

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

Kenneth D. Hutchinson (Boston University)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

John A. Hutchison (Williams College, Columbia University, Union Theological Seminary, College of Wooster)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of and speaker for between 1935-1937 -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 18, 1954, page 4057

(2) Communist Party -- three witnesses before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 1954, stated Hutchison had visited Communist Party headquarters in Baltimore in 1935 and offered his services; Hutchison denied this in his testimony and stated he had never been a Communist -- hearings before House Committee, March 1954, pages 4106, 4125, 4140-4141, 4055-4075

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

Harold Hutson (Birmingham-Southern, Ohio Wesleyan, Garrett
Biblical Institute)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for
national committee -- 1947 ballot; Social Questions Bulletin,
February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for
executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 5

Max Hutt

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo --
representative individual -- pamphlet, 1937

(2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill --
signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(3) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer --
Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 7

Charles W. Iglehart (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- signer of call to Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- letterhead, March 30, 1950

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- 1947 ballot

(4) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiator of call -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1950, page 8

(5) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- call, May 29, 1950; letterhead, June 19, 1950

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Robert L. Iglehart (Columbia University, University of Washington, University of Michigan, New York University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) Continuations Committee of the Northwest Congress for Peace and Democracy -- member -- Seattle Star, August 25, 1938

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

William Lloyd Imes (Knoxville College)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- petition, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- folder, April 13, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(4) American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- endorser -- leaflet, January 6-8, 1939

(5) American Friends of the Chinese People -- sponsor of meeting -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1937, page 6

(6) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of conference -- Daily Worker, January 11, 1938, page 2

(7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement for international cooperation -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2; New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19

- (8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 21, 1939
- (9) American League Against War and Fascism -- contributor to Fight, -- Fight, August 1936, page 4
- (10) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 27, 1937, page 2
- (11) American League Against War and Fascism -- endorser of parade -- Daily Worker, July 26, 1937, page 5
- (12) American League Against War and Fascism -- sponsor of meeting -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1937, page 6
- (13) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937
- (14) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938; January 9, 1941
- (15) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (16) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (17) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- program, December 11-12, 1937
- (18) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945
- (19) Emergency Peace Mobilization Committee of Greater New York -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated
- (20) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940
- (21) Harlem Coordinating Committee for Employment -- affiliated with -- Daily Worker, May 23, 1938, page 5
- (22) International Labor Defense -- sent greetings to national conference -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5
- (23) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 24, 1940, page 1
- (24) National People's Committee Against Hearst (of American League Against War and Fascism) -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937
- (25) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer of letter in defense of Communists -- New Masses, April 2, 1940
- (26) New York Peace Association -- sponsor of mass meeting -- leaflet, June 13, 1940
- (27) Open Letter Protesting Attacks on Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940
- (28) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941
- (29) Statement Attacking Investigations of Communists -- signer -- Equality, January 1940, pages 24-25

Leopold Infeld (Institute for Advanced Study)

(1) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- wrote letter for The Friendship Book -- Friendship Book, 1954, page 77

(2) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Spring 1940; Winter 1953

(3) Workers Bookshop -- his book, Whom the Gods Love, included on their list -- list, May 2-May 16, 1953

(4) World Peace Council -- elected a member at Second World Peace Congress -- Poland Today, January 1951, page 18

Harold B. Ingalls (Northfield Seminary)

(1) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

David R. Inglis (Ohio State, University of Pittsburgh, Johns Hopkins, Princeton)

(1) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(2) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1

(3) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

Samuel Guy Inman (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- leaflet, 1937

(2) Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -- member -- letterhead, March 5, 1938; prospectus and review, 1939

(3) Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- chairman of executive committee -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(4) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947; May 25, 1952

(5) Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 27, 1940

(6) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer and sponsor -- press release, October 31, 1947

(7) Washington Committee for Spanish Refugee Aid -- delegate to conference -- bulletin, May 1940

John Ise (University of Kansas)

(1) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(2) Consumers Union -- sent letter on CU anniversary -- Consumer Reports, March 1951, page 100

(3) Consumers Union -- speaker at annual conference -- Consumer Reports, August 1952, page 360

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Irvin Isenberg (University of Pennsylvania, University of Chicago, Temple)

(1) American Youth for Democracy -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been a member, 1944-1948 -- his testimony before the Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, June 9, 1953, page 1110

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions re membership -- his testimony, June 9, 1953, page 1110

(3) International Workers Order -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been a member -- his testimony, June 9, 1953, page 1109

(4) Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had attended this Communist school in 1943 -- his testimony, June 9, 1953, page 1109

(5) University of Chicago Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace -- signer of open letter to Truman on Germany -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

Andrew C. Ivy (Northwestern University, University of Illinois)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- original sponsor -- Science News Letter, January 14, 1939, page 23

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(4) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor of medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937; March 10, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

Eugene Jackson (Brooklyn College, New York University)

(1) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding past or present membership -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, September 23, 1952, pages 111-121

(2) Teachers Union -- vice president for high schools -- New York Sun, June 15, 1938; Washington Star, March 28, 1947, page A-17; his testimony, page 117

Gardner Jackson (Columbia University)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- chairman of public relations committee -- Daily Worker, October 24, 1936, page 1

(2) American Youth Congress -- signer of call to congress of youth -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(3) California Conference of Agricultural Workers -- member of sponsoring committee -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1936, page 4

(4) Committee for Pan American Democracy -- chairman; speaker at dinner of -- New York Sun, February 21, 1939, page 7

(5) Communist Party -- bondsman for Herbert Benjamin, member of national committee of the Communist Party -- Appendix IX, page 1666

(6) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- call, June 7-9, 1940

(7) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938

(8) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1936

(9) Council for Pan American Democracy -- chairman -- letterhead, August 8, 1939; July 11, 1940

(10) Council of U. S. Veterans -- member of executive board -- letterhead, undated

(11) Council of U. S. Veterans -- legislative representative -- Appendix IX, page 1662

(12) Daughters of the American Depression -- juror at conference of -- Washington Star, May 13, 1940; Daily Worker, May 14, 1940, page 4

(13) Film Audiences for Democracy -- vice president -- Film Survey, June 1939, page 4

(14) Films For Democracy -- member of organization committee -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(15) Films for Democracy -- vice president -- Films for Democracy, April 1939, page 2

(16) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of fund-raising campaign -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5

- (17) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (18) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- panel speaker -- program, February 12, 1940
- (19) International Labor Defense -- sent greetings to -- Equal Justice, May 1938, page 6
- (20) Labor's Non-Partisan League -- representative of -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1938, page 4
- (21) Lantern -- an editor of in 1928 -- Massachusetts hearings, page 119
- (22) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, undated
- (23) League of Women Shoppers -- participant in fair -- News Letter of Washington League of Women Shoppers, May 1940, page 2
- (24) May Day Meeting -- speaker -- Washington Herald, May 2, 1936
- (25) National Committee on Atomic Information -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 15, 1946
- (26) National Council to Aid Agricultural Labor -- national sponsor -- leaflet, undated
- (27) National Emergency Conference -- signer of call -- call, May 13-14, 1939
- (28) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of statement attacking the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, May 13, 1940, pages 1, 5
- (29) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of conference -- call and program, June 7-9, 1939
- (30) National People's Committee Against Hearst of the American League Against War and Fascism -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937
- (31) National Right to Work Congress -- dinner chairman -- program, June 3-10, 1939, page 2
- (32) National Sharecroppers Fund -- member of national board -- letterhead, January 13, 1959
- (33) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936
- (34) Open Letter Protesting the Ban on Communists in the American Civil Liberties Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1940, page 4
- (35) Protest Against Arrest of Five Men for Distributing May Day Leaflets at Washington Navy Yard -- signer -- Washington Post, May 2, 1946
- (36) Protest Against Ban on Teaching Communism in the Public Schools -- chairman of meeting -- Washington News, February 25, 1936

- (37) Robert Marshall Foundation -- trustee -- Appendix IX, page 1550
- (38) Scottsboro Defense Committee -- speaker -- Daily Worker, June 1, 1936, page 2
- (39) Tom Mooney Defense Committee -- secretary -- letterhead, November 21, 1935; Daily Worker, May 12, 1933, page 2
- (40) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter protesting attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940
- (41) Veterans Rank and File Committee -- contributor of funds -- Congressional Record, January 28, 1935, page 1108
- (42) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- call to conference, April 20-21, 1940
- (43) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor of conference on civil rights -- letterhead, April 26, 1940
- (44) Washington Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 6, 1939
- (45) Workers Alliance -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1938, page 4

Luther P. Jackson (Virginia State College)

- (1) African Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 28, 1949; January 20, 1950
- (2) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950
- (3) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement in defense of Eisler -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1947, page 2
- (4) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement urging Congress to abolish the Un-American Activities Committee -- PM, March 3, 1947
- (5) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (6) Negroes for Wallace -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1948, page 4
- (7) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- endorser of declaration -- folder, November 20, 1948
- (9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor and participant in first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, pages 66, 70
- (10) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of manifesto -- Southern Patriot, June 1947, pages 4-5
- (11) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11

Melville Jacobs (University of Washington)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941
- (2) Consumers Union -- sent greetings to western section -- Consumer Reports, August 1939
- (3) Communist Party -- identified as a member by several witnesses before Canwell Committee -- report of Canwell Committee, 1948
- (4) Communist Party -- identified as a member by Howard Costigan -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 28, 1954, pages 5986-5987
- (5) Communist Party -- admitted membership from about 1935 or 1936 to about 1945 or 1946 -- testimony before Canwell Committee, 1948, pages 243-247
- (6) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- New World, March 21, 1946

Louis L. Jaffe (Harvard, University of Buffalo)

- (1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943
- (3) National Lawyers Guild -- signer of memorandum opposing the Dies Committee -- memorandum and petition, January 1939; Daily Worker, February 1, 1939

Fleming James, Sr. (Yale, Berkeley Divinity School, University of the South)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference against Deportation Hysteria -- call and program, December 3-4, 1949
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman opposing denaturalization proceedings -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking release of persons jailed under the McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, November 17, 1950, page 8
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- leaflet, December 2-3, 1950
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of appeal urging Truman to end deportation drive -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1950, page 1

- (6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter calling for an end to deportation drive -- Lamp, April-May 1951, page 1
- (7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement against "concentration camps" -- Worker, September 2, 1951, page 4
- (8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th anniversary national conference -- program and report, December 8-9, 1951
- (9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to the Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952
- (10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram protesting denial of bail in deportation proceedings -- Worker, November 23, 1952, page 3
- (11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- program, December 13-14, 1952
- (12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6
- (13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference. -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956
- (14) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; leaflet, January 1952; letterhead, May 15, 1953
- (15) Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer -- press release, January 13, 1953
- (16) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (17) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955
- (18) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949
- (19) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- initiator -- Daily Worker, September 9, 1952, page 3
- (20) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of open letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2
- (21) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signer of protest against interrogation of physicians by House Committee on Un-American Activities -- leaflet, June 1952
- (22) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (23) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(24) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(25) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(26) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(27) Interfaith Committee for Peace Action -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 7, 1951

(28) International Workers Order -- signer of statement against withdrawal of tax exemption -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(29) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(30) Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher, and Others, Amici Curiae -- signer -- New York State Supreme Court, March 13, 1950

(31) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(32) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to the Republican and Democratic parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3

(33) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(34) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(35) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement calling for peaceful settlement of U.S.-U.S.S.R. differences -- folder, June 23, 1948

(36) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- endorser of congress on American-Soviet relations -- program, December 3, 1949

(37) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(38) Second World Peace Congress (England) -- American sponsor -- Worker, October 29, 1950, page 4; Daily Worker, October 30, 1950, page 8

(39) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer and sponsor -- press release, October 31, 1947

(40) Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 20, 1950, page 2

(41) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(42) World Peace Appeal -- signer of Peace Information Center statement -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Philip James (New York University)

- (1) Metropolitan Music School -- member of sponsoring committee -- bulletin, 1945-1946
- (2) Metropolitan Music School -- sponsor -- catalog, 1953-1954; 1954-1955
- (3) Musicians Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- invitation to a party, October 16, 1937
- (4) New York College Teacher's Union Statement -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1942, page 5
- (5) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

Lloyd A. Jeffress (University of Texas)

- (1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- nominated for vice president, 1942-1943 -- News Letter, May-June 1942, page 3
- (2) American Association of Scientific Workers -- vice president -- News Letter, May 1943, page 4
- (3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Herbert Jehle (University of Nebraska)

- (1) Church Peace Mission Statement on Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, December 2, 1957
- (2) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958
- (3) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958
- (4) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 162

Millard H. Jencks (St. Lawrence)

- (1) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943
- (2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine
- (3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 13, 1946; January 7, 1948; May 9, 1949; October 26, 1949

Philip C. Jessup (Columbia University)

- (1) American Law Students Association -- member of faculty advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (2) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (3) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 19, 1944
- (4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- chairman, 1936-1940; 1944-1946 -- hearings on IPR, page 1219
- (5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (6) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

Alvin S. Johnson (New School for Social Research)

- (1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor -- program, April 13, 1940
- (2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (3) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, circa 1937
- (4) Cable Congratulating Luis Carlos Prestes -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 16, 1945, page 8
- (5) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950
- (6) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, circa 1944
- (7) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940
- (8) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program, October 27, 1943
- (9) League for Fair Play -- speaker -- 1945-1946 season
- (10) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947
- (11) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936
- (12) Public Use of Arts Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, circa 1940

Charles S. Johnson (Fisk)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- program of dinner, April 17, 1943

(3) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(4) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor (deceased) -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(5) International Labor Defense -- sent greetings to national conference -- Equal Justice, July 1939, pages 2-5

(6) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(8) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(10) National Share-Croppers Fund -- national vice chairman -- 1948 California report, page 334

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 69

(12) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- speaker at conference; member of southern council -- program, November 20-23, 1938

(13) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- sponsor -- program and call, April 14-16, 1940

(14) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of Nashville committee; consultant -- official report, 1942

(15) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of petition to the Senate -- Daily Worker, January 26, 1946, page 11

(16) U. S. Arrangements Committee, World Youth Conference -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 24, 1945

Emmett S. Johnson (Candler School of Theology, Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- 1947 ballot; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48; June 1950, page 28; ballot, September 2, 1953

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- 1945 ballot

Franklin W. Johnson (Colby)

(1) American Relief Ship for Spain -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 3, 1938

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

Joseph L. Johnson (Howard)

(1) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7; New York Times, October 20, 1948; Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(3) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 70

(5) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of board of representatives -- letterhead, July 25, 1947

(6) Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon Bill -- signer of ad -- Washington Post, May 18, 1949, page 15

Josephine W. Johnson (Middlebury)

(1) Anvil -- writer for -- New Theatre, February 1935, page 26; International Literature, 1935, #3, page 115

(2) Communist Party, Professional Branch -- listed at Communist headquarters in St. Louis as a member, fellow traveler, or sympathizer in 1937, 1938, and 1939 -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2083

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member -- Who's Who in America, Volume 26, page 1403

(4) League of American Writers -- supporter of anti-war movement of -- Daily Worker, June 22, 1940

Mordecai W. Johnson (Howard)

(1) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937; 1940

(2) Live and Let Live -- signer of letter to members of Congress -- letter, February 15, 1956

(3) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(4) National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax -- sponsor -- PM, May 12, 1944, page 3; letterhead, March 8, 1946

(5) National Council Against Conscription -- co-chairman -- 1948 California report, page 319

(6) National Council of Scientific, Professional, Art and White Collar Organizations -- vice president -- letterhead, March 12, 1946

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(8) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive board -- program of annual convention, April 27-28, 1954; letterhead, November 1957

(9) New York Peace Institute -- sent greetings -- report on institute, April 19, 1952

(10) Open Letter Urging Foreign Policy Review -- initiator -- Daily Worker, February 20, 1956, page 2

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950

(12) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- speaker at second conference -- program, April 14-16, 1940

(13) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- sponsor of Washington campaign committee -- program of dinner, May 22, 1946

(14) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- speaker -- Daily Worker, January 23, 1937, page 3

(15) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- honorary chairman and speaker -- program, February 23, 1951

(16) Win-the-Peace Conference -- speaker -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1946, page 2

Oakley C. Johnson (Tillotson, Talladega, Dillard, University of Michigan, Long Island University, College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933; Struggle Against War, October 1933

(2) American Peace Crusade -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been one of the leaders of -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 806

(3) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October term, 1957

- (4) Civil Rights Congress -- executive secretary, New Orleans -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1949, page 11
- (5) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition to the UN -- We Charge Genocide, November 1951
- (6) Committee to Defend Grady and Jenkins -- provisional chairman -- Daily Worker, June 21, 1957, page 2
- (7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949
- (8) Communist -- writer for -- Communist, May 1940; July 1940; January 1942
- (9) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of John Lautner before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 800
- (10) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 799
- (11) Daily Worker -- writer for -- Daily Worker, February 11, 1933; March 6, 1943, page 4; March 10, 1943, page 6; March 14, 1943, page 3; October 27, 1943; January 1, 1944, page 2; January 7, 1944, page 3; December 24, 1952
- (12) Daily Worker -- foreign editor -- Daily Worker, October 24, 1941, page 8
- (13) Daily Worker -- letter to the editor -- Daily Worker, July 28, 1949, page 6; May 17, 1950, page 6; June 8, 1956, page 6; November 15, 1956, page 4; January 24, 1957, page 4; July 18, 1957, page 4
- (14) Daily Worker -- wrote a letter urging support for the Daily Worker, along with a \$5 contribution to the fund drive -- Daily Worker, December 11, 1956, page 4
- (15) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for the Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929
- (16) International Publishers -- publisher of his book, The Day Is Coming -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1957, page 5
- (17) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Winter 1955; Daily Worker, January 6, 1955, page 8
- (18) Louisiana Civil Rights Congress -- executive secretary -- Daily Worker, April 11, 1950, page 3; April 12, 1950, page 5
- (19) Metropolitan Music School -- wrote history of and edited 20th anniversary almanac in which it appeared -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 796
- (20) Moscow State Pedagogical Institute -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked to affirm that he had been an assistant professor in 1935 -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 796
- (21) National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -- affiliated with -- letterhead, 1935

(22) National Student League -- signer of call for support of -- Daily Worker, September 28, 1932, page 2

(23) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, December 1931, page 24; July 1932, page 14; February 20, 1934, page 26; April 3, 1934, page 41; April 24, 1934, page 12; May 1, 1934, pages 8, 23; July 10, 1934, page 29; January 9, 1940, page 16

(24) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 19, 1955

(25) Philadelphia Workers School -- instructor -- announcement of courses, spring term, 1940

(26) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, April 1937, page 22; August 1937, page 12; February 1938, page 10

(27) Sunday Evening Forums -- speaker -- National Guardian, February 24, 1958, page 12; March 3, 1958, page 11

(28) Tallentire Jubilee Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 31, 1941

(29) Worker -- writer for -- Worker, March 22, 1942, page 6; April 18, 1943, page 2, magazine; March 3, 1957, page 7; February 22, 1959, page 7

(30) Workers Alliance of New York -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1942, page 8

(31) Workers School -- instructor -- 15th anniversary booklet, December 16, 1938, page 23; Daily Worker, December 31, 1938, page 10; September 12, 1940, page 8; New Masses, September 20, 1941, page 26

(32) World Congress of Writers -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had attended this congress in Paris in 1935 -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 11, 1957, page 798

Paul B. Johnson (Roosevelt College, University of Chicago)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(3) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(4) University of Chicago Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace -- signer of open letter to Truman on Germany -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, page 6

Paul Bennett Johnson (Occidental, Haverford, University of Washington, University of Illinois, California Institute of Technology)

(1) Committee to Prevent Compulsory Military Training -- treasurer -- letterhead, January 10, 1947

(2) Price, The, Paintings and Drawings by Ted Gilien -- endorsed -- The Price, 1948

(3) World Committee on Peaceful Cooperation -- sponsor -- People's World, January 3, 1959, page 12

Victor Johnson (University of Chicago)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, 1942

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

Woodbridge O. Johnson, Jr. (Park)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957; letterhead, March 22, 1958

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 26th annual national conference -- call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(5) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

William C. Johnstone (Johns Hopkins, George Washington)

(1) Amerasia -- writer for -- Amerasia, May 1938, page 137; March 1941, page 30; October 1941, page 335

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Indusco -- advisory board -- letterhead, November 1950

(4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- director of Washington office, 1943, 1944, 1945 -- list of staff members, 1936-1943; 1944-1951

(5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- executive secretary at 1945 conference -- memorandum, December 4, 1944

(6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of board of trustees -- list, 1946

David D. Jones (Bennett College)

(1) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement in defense of Eisler -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1947, page 2

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement urging Congress to abolish the Un-American Activities Committee -- PM, March 3, 1947

(3) Council on African Affairs -- member -- New Africa, December 1943, page 4; booklet, April 14, 1944, pages 36-37; pamphlet, 1947

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- 1947 ballot, page 1; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, pages 46-48

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, June 1950, page 28; official ballot, September 2, 1953

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, May 25, 1939; Social Questions Bulletin, October 1940, page 4; letterhead, April 12, 1946

(8) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 1

(9) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(10) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to support substitute immigration bill -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Waldorf conference -- official list, March 25, 1949

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(13) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3

(14) National Negro Congress -- sponsor -- program, May 30-June 2, 1946

(15) Negro Leaders Defense of the Communist Party -- signer of statement -- press release, April 21, 1947

(16) Open Letter Urging Congress to Initiate Direct Negotiations with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1949, page 4

(17) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey to pardon Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(18) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of call to conference -- call, April 14-16, 1940

(19) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- signer of statement to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1941, page 5

(20) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Elsie Voorhees Jones (Ohio State University)

(1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, 1945, page 15

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(3) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(6) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1941 -- Social Work Today, February 1942

(7) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(8) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- sponsor of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Howard Mumford Jones (Harvard)

(1) Appeal for Dissolution of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- press release, 1946

(2) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post & Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8

- (3) Committee to Lift the Ban on The Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950
- (4) Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, December 8, 1948
- (5) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5
- (6) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952
- (7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- chairman and sponsor -- program of luncheon, February 17, 1947
- (8) Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1943, page 6; letterhead, February 5, 1946
- (9) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952
- (10) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- press release, May 24, 1944
- (11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page 17; Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21
- (12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943
- (13) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine
- (14) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; May 4, 1948; May 9, 1949; October 26, 1949
- (15) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948
- (16) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (17) Petition for Pardon for Carl Marzani -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1950, page 4
- (18) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947
- (19) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3
- (20) Statement Defending Fifth Amendment Witnesses -- signer -- Boston Herald, May 7, 1953, page 14

Lewis W. Jones (Tuskegee)

(1) Highlander Folk School -- member of executive council -- 25th annual report, October 1, 1956-September 30, 1957; report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(2) Highlander Folk School -- chairman of meeting in September -- Highlander Reports, 26th annual report, October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958, page 3

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 67

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- program of conference, April 8, 1950; letterhead, January 1951

(5) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- vice president -- letterhead, June 1, 1947

(6) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

Lewis Webster Jones (Bennington, Rutgers, University of Arkansas)

(1) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- press release, May 24, 1944

(2) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945

Paul Jones (Antioch)

(1) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(2) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936

(3) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(4) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(5) Declaration in Favor of Socialism -- signer -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

Rufus M. Jones (Haverford)

(1) American Youth Congress -- signer of call to congress of youth -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(2) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(3) Committee on Militarism in Education -- member of national council -- letterhead, October 1, 1935

(4) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(5) Medical Aid to Russia -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1941, page 32

(6) Protestant Digest -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 27, 1939

(7) Protestant Digest -- editorial adviser -- Protestant Digest, February 1940; June-July 1941

(8) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(9) Russian Reconstruction Farms -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

(10) World Youth Congress -- American sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 28, 1938, page 3

Morris Judd (University of Colorado)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Harold P. Martin, before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 17, 1956, page 4243

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when questioned regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 18, 1956, pages 4291-4293

Mervin Jules (Smith)

(1) American Artists Congress -- exhibitor -- leaflet, December 1936

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 22, 1950; February 1951; Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; booklet, September 1954; letterhead, January 4, 1955

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 8-9, 1951

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- program, December 13, 1952

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national legislative conference -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(11) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- leaflet, September 5-10, 1949

(12) An American Group, Inc. -- member -- leaflet, undated

(13) Arts, Sciences and Professions for May Day -- sponsor -- PM, April 30, 1947, page 12

(14) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(15) China Aid Council -- participating artist -- folder, undated

(16) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of appeal to the United Nations to investigate the cases of 25 American Communists convicted of contempt of the U. S. Congress -- pamphlet, May 10, 1950

(17) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949

(18) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9

(19) Committee for the Negro in the Arts -- contributing artist -- leaflet, January 19, 1951

(20) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(21) Communist Party -- admitted membership from about 1937 to about 1941 -- testimony before Massachusetts Commission on Communist and Subversive Activities, March 20, 1954, page 118

(22) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to the Senate -- letter, July 7, 1949

(23) Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Free Giacomo Quattrone -- sponsor -- leaflet, February 21, 1954

(24) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(25) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicus curiae on behalf of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(26) Jewish Life -- artist for -- Jewish Life, November 1947

(27) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(28) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition to Congress -- petition, June 22, 1951

(29) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement urging American-Soviet peace pact -- Daily Worker, February 17, 1949, page 4

(30) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(31) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(32) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(33) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- urged clemency -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 7

(34) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(35) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 17

(36) Theatre Rally to Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- sponsor -- Worker, November 9, 1952, page 7

(37) United American Artists -- elected member of executive board -- Daily Worker, January 21, 1941, page 3

(38) United American Artists Workshop Group -- contributed to book of drawings, June 17, 1941 -- Appendix IX, page 1635

Correll M. Julian (Pacific School of Religion)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(2) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(3) Taylor Family Defense Committee -- made statement for -- folder, 1953

Erich Kahler (Cornell University, Black Mountain College,
New School for Social Research)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter to Congress calling for repeal of the
McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of organization -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law
and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter asking repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act --
Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- booklet, September 1954

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of national legislative conference in Washington, D. C. --
call and program, March 27, 1955

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, October 1955; August 1957

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference, Chicago --
letterhead, December 7-8, 1957

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, March 22, 1958

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 26th annual national conference -- call and program,
December 6-7, 1958

(11) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of
brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 --
brief, October Term 1955

(12) Dissent -- speaker at symposium -- invitation, April 4,
1958

(13) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- national council
member -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; January 26, 1955;
March 14, 1956; July 8, 1957; January 1, 1958; Rights, March-
April 1958

(14) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- contributed
article to symposium -- Rights, March-April 1958

(15) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- participated in
symposium on Justice Douglas' book, The Right of the People, in
April issue of Rights magazine -- National Guardian, May 12, 1958,
page 6

(16) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- national council
member -- letterhead, February 11, 1959

(17) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor of memorial
observance of the dropping of the first A-bomb on Hiroshima --
letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower asking support for substitute immigration bill -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(20) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- Souvenir Journal, December 13-14, 1952

(21) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(22) New Jersey Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- sponsor -- program, March 10, 1951

(23) Petition to Congress to Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Washington Post and Times Herald, January 7, 1959, page A8

Reuben L. Kahn (University of Michigan)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- leaflet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 2, 1939

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(5) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

Irwin H. Kaiser (University of Minnesota)

(1) American Youth Congress -- signer of call to Model Youth Legislature -- proceedings, January 28-30, 1938

(2) Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -- sponsor -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

(3) Baltimore Bail Appeal for Communist Leaders -- signer of statement on behalf of bail for 11 convicted Communist leaders -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1949, page 3

Samuel Kaiser (Brooklyn College)

- (1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of the Brooklyn College unit -- testimony of William Canning before Rapp-Coudert Committee, page 256
- (2) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

Horace M. Kallen (New School for Social Research)

- (1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (3) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- letterhead, 1935
- (4) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2
- (5) American Youth for World Youth -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, March 1947
- (6) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7
- (7) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- official leaflet, December 11-12, 1937
- (8) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- folder, 1940
- (9) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937
- (10) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- contributed article to Rights symposium -- Rights, March-April 1958
- (11) Exiled Writers Committee of the League of American Writers -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (12) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (13) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938
- (14) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for the Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929
- (15) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940
- (16) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- member of general committee -- letterhead, June 1936
- (17) National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Facing Starvation -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1933

(18) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(19) New York Tom Mooney Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 5, 1939

(20) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 18, 1935

(21) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(22) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

Sumner M. Kalman (Stanford)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

Harry Kalven, Jr. (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking commutation of sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(2) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- chairman of rally for clemency for the Rosenbergs, January 9, 1953, at University of Chicago -- Trial by Treason, page 73

(3) Chicago Sobell Committee -- speaker at dinner honoring Harold Urey (his speech read by Mrs. Kalven) -- Trial by Treason, page 124

(4) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking executive clemency -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(5) Open Letter of Chicago Notables Calling for Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

Martin D. Kamen (University of California, Washington University)

(1) Communist Party -- gave classified information to Communists -- House Committee on Un-American Activities, Report on Soviet Espionage Activities in Connection with the Atom Bomb, page 181

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 162

Leon J. Kamín (Harvard)

(1) American Youth for Democracy -- joined in 1947 -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission on Communism and Subversive Activities, February 5, 1954, page 120

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership prior to date of his appearance; denied membership at time of his appearance -- his testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, March 26, 1953, pages 675-681

(3) Communist Party -- admitted membership from November 1945 to February 1946 and from Fall 1947 to July 1950 -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission

(4) Communist Party -- was a paid functionary of from Spring 1948 to July 1950 -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission

(5) Daily Worker -- began writing for under name of Leo Soft in summer of 1948 -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission

(6) Labor Youth League -- one of the organizers of the Paul Robeson club of -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission

(7) Worker -- editor of a page of the New England edition beginning in the summer of 1948 -- his testimony before the Massachusetts Commission

I. L. Kandel (Columbia University)

(1) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council, Summer Session 1935 -- leaflet, July 16-August 25, 1935

Younghill Kang (New York University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker at 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) China Aid Council of American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of Boycott Japanese Goods Conference -- call, April 24, 1938

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- speaker, program, February 12, 1940

Leo Kanner (Johns Hopkins)

- (1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor of Baltimore branch -- letterhead, circa 1941
- (2) Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -- sponsor of advertisement -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9
- (3) Maryland Committee for Peace -- sponsor -- Baltimore Sun, June 5, 1950, page 16
- (4) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- signer -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

J. R. Kantor (Indiana University)

- (1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- leaflet, 1937
- (2) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13-14, 1939
- (3) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, undated.

Mordecai M. Kaplan (Jewish Theological Seminary)

- (1) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (2) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- folder, September 25, 1943, page 29
- (3) Committee to Retain Gilgoff and Rosenbaum in the New York City School System -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, December 17, 1951, page 5
- (4) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call and program, May 29-30, 1950
- (5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (6) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey asking pardon for Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

Louis C. Karpinski (University of Michigan)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- letterhead, January 1946

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 11-12, 1948

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of telegram protesting jailings under the Walter-McCarran Law -- Daily Worker, December 2, 1952, page 3

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- booklet, September 1954

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 4, 1955

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national legislative conference, Washington, D. C. -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8

(11) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 15, 1946; January 7, 1948; May 4, 1948

(12) Open Letter to Judiciary Committees of House and Senate Asking End of Walter-McCarran Act -- signer -- letter, 1955

Wilber G. Katz (University of Chicago)

(1) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3

(2) Letter Assailing House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Chicago Daily News, September 7, 1948

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943; Daily Worker, February 8, 1943, page 6

(4) Peace Information Center -- signer of leaflet -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Alexander Kaun (University of California)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, circa 1940

(2) American Friends of the Chinese People -- chairman of San Francisco branch -- leaflet, undated

(3) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937

(4) American Russian Institute of San Francisco -- author of books or pamphlets published by -- booklet, 1956, page 7

(5) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of advisory council -- leaflet, undated

(6) American Youth for Democracy -- sponsor of Northern California section -- pamphlet, May 1944

(7) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(8) Hollywood Writers Mobilization -- speaker at writers congress -- program, October 1-3, 1943

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(11) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(12) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(13) San Francisco Committee to Aid China -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 15, 1940

(14) Western Writers Congress -- sponsor of congress held November 13, 1936 -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, October 25, 1938, page 1996

Vladimir Kazakevich (Columbia University, Cornell University)

(1) American Council on Soviet Relations -- lecturer in Baltimore -- Daily Worker, October 11, 1941, page 8

(2) American Pushkin Committee -- member of executive committee for commemoration of the centenary of the death of the Russian poet, Pushkin -- letterhead, 1937

(3) American Slav Congress -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 498

(4) Bookshop Association of Baltimore -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 1, 1944, page 3

(5) Golos Espionage Unit -- supplied information to Jacob Golos -- Out of Bondage by Elizabeth Bentley, pages 188-190, 210, 229

(6) International Workers Order -- member of speakers bureau -- leaflet, "Win the War Programs"

(7) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- PM, March 30, 1947, page 16; winter catalog, January-March 1948, pages 14, 18

(8) League of American Writers -- supporter of anti-war movement of -- Daily Worker, June 22, 1940

(9) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, November 12, 1946, page 20

(10) New World Review -- writer for -- New World Review, April 1951, page 31; September 1951, page 50; October 1951, page 30

(11) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement written by Corliss Lamont purporting to be a rebuttal of the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(12) Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -- signer with 152 college and university leaders from metropolitan New York institutions -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3

(13) Saturday Forum Luncheon Group -- lecturer -- leaflet, 1942

(14) School for Democracy -- lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942; Daily Worker, December 23, 1942, page 7

(15) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Spring, 1938, page 195; Fall 1938, page 471; Winter 1939, page 110; Spring 1940, page 153; Winter 1941, page 43; Spring 1945, page 89

(16) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, January 1937, page 12; October 1938, page 12; September 1941, page 21; November 1941, page 25; December 1941, page 12; January 1942, page 23; March 1942, page 24; February 1948, page 9; March 1948, page 3; May 1948, page 3; June 1948, page 3; September 1949, page 20

(17) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer of statement defending the Stalin purge trials -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

Charles D. Kean (Springfield College, Eden Theological Seminary)

(1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Melish Against New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- brief filed with New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae of Joseph Fletcher and Others -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish -- brief filed with the Supreme Court of the State of New York, March 13, 1950

Arnold J. Keen

(1) Communist Party -- identified in sworn testimony as a member -- 1956 annual report of House Committee on Un-American Activities, page 66

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

Forrest M. Keen (Heidelberg College)

(1) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of protest against the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist and subversive -- press release, June 24, 1954

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting the right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2

(3) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Philip O. Keeney (Montana State University, University of Michigan)

(1) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call and program, June 16-17, 1949

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of Conference on Civil and Human Rights -- Daily Worker, June 8, 1949, page 4

(3) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor of National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(4) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- treasurer -- Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, June 8, 1949; January 1950; Far East Spotlight, April-May 1950

(5) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 9, 1949, pages 237-257

(6) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, February 18, 1952, page 2792

(7) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(8) Far East Spotlight -- writer for -- Far East Spotlight, March 1949, page 15; November 1949, page 16; February 1950, page 13

(9) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25, 1949

(10) National Non-Partisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders -- member, letterhead, September 9, 1949

(11) Washington Cooperative Book Shop -- active in -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 24, 1949, page 223

Charles W. Kegley (Northwestern University, Wagner College,
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary)

(1) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, October 1945; February 1946; May 1946; December 1946-January 1947; February-March 1947

Marguerite Kehr (Pennsylvania State Teachers College)

(1) American Youth Congress -- endorser of American Youth Act -- press release, undated

(2) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, 1936; letterhead, July 4, 1937

(3) World Youth Congress -- observer -- pamphlet, report of the second World Youth Congress, August 16-23, 1938

Alice V. Keliher (New York University)

(1) American Youth for World Youth -- vice-president -- letterhead, March 1947

(2) George Washington Carver School -- member of board of directors -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1943, page 7

(3) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2

(4) Indusco -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, November 1950; April 1951

(5) International Women's Day -- sent greetings to women of Great Britain, the Soviet Union, and China -- Worker, March 8, 1942, page 2

(6) National Conference of Social Work -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1943, page 4

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee of women -- Daily Worker, February 10, 1944, page 3

(8) New York State Conference of Negro Youth -- leader of panel discussion -- program, April 15-16, 1944

Abraham C. Keller (University of California, University of Washington, Harvard)

(1) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(2) Communist Party -- admitted membership from 1938 to 1946 -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 18, 1954, page 6459

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call and program, May 29-30, 1950

(4) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Charles W. K. Kelly (Tuskegee)

(1) Clemency Appeal for Green and Winston -- signer -- New York Post, September 23, 1958

(2) New Year's Plea for Clemency for Green and Winston -- signer of open letter to the President -- New York Times, January 5, 1959

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to the House of Representatives opposing the Committee on Un-American Activities -- Washington Post & Times Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

Edwin C. Kemble (Harvard)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(2) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(3) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

Hayward Keniston (University of Michigan, University of Chicago)

(1) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of letter endorsing People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- letterhead, November 26-28, 1937

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, pages 1, 7

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25, 1949

J. Spencer Kennard, Jr. (Benedict College)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- booklet, September 1954; letterhead, December 1, 1955; July 4, 1956; August 1957; March 22, 1958
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954
- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national legislative conference, Washington, D.C. -- call and program, March 27, 1955
- (6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 23rd annual national conference, December 10-11 -- letterhead, October 1955
- (7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to eliminate supervisory parole provisions of the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7
- (8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956
- (9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957
- (10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 26th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 6-7, 1958
- (11) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter to Eisenhower calling for cease-fire in Korea -- Daily Worker, March 11, 1953, page 8
- (12) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- American sponsor; sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949
- (13) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955
- (14) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949
- (15) Civil Rights Congress -- save-Martinsville-Seven delegate -- Daily Worker, January 30, 1951, page 9
- (16) Civil Rights Congress -- speaker -- Daily Worker, September 4, 1951, page 6
- (17) Civil Rights Congress, West Side Chapter -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1949, page 2

(18) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor of National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East -- program, January 23-25, 1948

(19) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of board of directors -- Far East Spotlight, June 1948; letterhead, June 8, 1949; January 1950

(20) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- member of executive committee -- Far East Spotlight, April-May 1950

(21) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signer of protest against interrogation of physicians by House Committee on Un-American Activities -- leaflet, June 1952

(22) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952

(23) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 14, 1953

(24) Conference on Equal Rights for Negroes -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, November 1, 1951, page 7

(25) Harlem Rally Against Contempt Citation of Patterson -- speaker -- Daily Worker, September 1, 1950, page 9

(26) International Workers Order -- signer of statement against withdrawal of tax exemption -- Fraternal Outlook, November 1948, page 6

(27) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(28) League for Fair Play -- speaker -- leaflet, 1945-1946 season

(29) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- folder, 1953

(30) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- one of the founders of -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1952, page 3

(31) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, March 12, 1952

(32) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- asks for new trial for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, June 12, 1952, page 6

(33) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(34) New Christian -- editorial adviser -- New Christian, March-April 1957; March-April 1958

(35) New York Civil Rights Congress -- demands bail for 11 Communists -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1949, page 3

(36) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of call to conference -- call, November 10, 1951

(37) New York Labor Conference for Peace -- signed wire protesting ban on meeting -- Daily Worker, August 3, 1950, page 4

(38) New York Peace Institute -- sponsor -- program, April 19, 1952

(39) New York State Civil Rights Congress -- speaker at meeting -- Daily Worker, September 19, 1950, page 8

(40) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(41) One Magazine -- editorial adviser -- One, July 1953; January 1955

(42) Petition for Reinstatement of Edwin Berry Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(43) Professionals for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- sponsor of dinner, March 18, 1953 -- Trial By Treason, page 42

(44) Protestant -- signer of appeal to boycott British goods -- New York Post and the Home News -- June 3, 1948, page 36

(45) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- Protestant, October 1945; February 1946; December 1946-January 1947; April-May 1947; November-December 1947; January-February 1948; June-July 1948; January 1949; letterhead, February 1, 1950

(46) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- sponsor and signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Foster Kennedy (Cornell University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- guest of honor at a dinner -- program, April 17, 1943

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, circa 1940

(3) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, November 4, 1945, page 7; letterhead, January 7, 1946

(4) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

(5) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 23, 1945; July 23, 1948

(6) American Russian Institute -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 19, 1944

(7) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945

(8) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of declaration -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(9) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(10) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

John C. Kennedy (Oberlin)

- (1) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948
- (2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (3) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

Raymond Kennedy (Yale)

- (1) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor of National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (2) Institute of Pacific Relations -- participant in 10th international conference, September 5-20, 1947 -- Christian Science Monitor, August 18, 1947
- (3) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (4) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey asking pardon for Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12
- (5) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Van Dusen Kennedy (University of California, Swarthmore)

- (1) Highlander Folk School -- director of camping -- Highlander Reports, 26th annual report, October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958, page 3
- (2) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer of letter in defense of Communists -- New Masses, April 2, 1940, page 21

George R. Kernodle (State University of Iowa, University of Tulsa)

- (1) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948
- (2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25, 1949

Frederick D. Kershner (Butler University School of Religion;
Disciples of Christ clergyman)

(1) American Round Table on India -- member -- letter-head, 1941

(2) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition for the recognition of the Soviet Government -- press release, January 30, 1933

(3) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner forum on Arab-Israel peace -- program, May 25, 1952

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- press release, December 26, 1941

(5) Protestant -- signer -- New York Post, February 13, 1945, page 23

(6) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- issue of October 1945; issue of February 1946; issue of May 1946; issue of December-January 1946-1947; issue of April-May 1947

(7) Protestant -- signer of petition -- issue of August-September 1947, page 33

(8) Protestant -- editorial adviser -- issue of November-December 1947; issue of January-February 1948; issue of June-July 1948; issue of January 1949; letterhead, February 1, 1950

(9) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Jerome Kerwin (University of Chicago)

(1) Better Chicago League -- member of temporary committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; announcement of anniversary meeting, November 7, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944; folder, 1945; folder, 1948

(3) Open Letter Calling for Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

Robert O. Kevin, Jr. (Virginia Theological Seminary)

(1) Melish Brief Amici Curiae of Joseph Fletcher and Others -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish -- brief filed with the Supreme Court of the State of New York, March 13, 1950

(2) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of John Howard Howard Melish against New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -- signer -- brief filed with the New York State Supreme Court, April 28, 1958

A. M. Kidd (University of California)

(1) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- signer of statement -- folder, 1942

(2) Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, September 4, 1942

(3) California Labor School -- member of educational advisory council -- announcement, Fall 1944

(4) California Labor School -- sponsor of reception in honor of Paul Robeson, March 4, 1945 -- 1948 California report, page 194

(5) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- sponsor of Northern California Division -- program of dinner, April 22, 1946

James R. Killian, Jr. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology)

(1) Dover Group -- signer of statement calling for Korean truce and admitting Red China to the UN -- Boston Herald, December 3, 1950; Worker, December 10, 1950, page 7; New World Review, March 1951, page 9

(2) Case of MIT Professor Dirk J. Struik -- MIT President Killian announced that he would not censure or curb Professor Struik who was named as a Communist in the trial of the eleven Communist Party leaders -- Boston Post, April 9, 1949

(3) Walter Gellhorn's Anti-Anti-Communist Book, Security, Loyalty & Science -- praised by Killian as "the best-informed, the most objective, and the most thorough study yet to appear of the effects of military secrecy and loyalty tests on scientific progress in America..." -- Hearings, Reece Committee Investigating Foundations, page 1218

William H. Kilpatrick ---- (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939

(2) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 2, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- pamphlet, "The Registration of Aliens," by Vito Marcantonio, August 1940
- (6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference, President Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey -- program, March 29-30, 1941
- (7) American Youth for World Youth -- president -- letterhead, March 1947
- (8) Associated Film Audiences -- member of executive board -- letterhead, 1938
- (9) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain --- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2
- (10) Churchman Dinner --- member of honorary committee for the 1949 award to Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam -- program, February 23, 1949
- (11) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- member of executive committee -- Report, September 25, 1943
- (12) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938, page 1
- (13) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- member, general committee -- program, February 12, 1940
- (14) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2
- (15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3; and folder 1952
- (16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts --- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8
- (17) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (18) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940
- (19) Testimonial Dinner in Honor of Ferdinand C. Smith -- sponsor of testimonial for alien Negro Communist leader of the National Maritime Union -- program, September 20, 1944

Albion Roy King (Cornell College)

- (1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955
- (2) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of executive board -- letterhead, undated
- (3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, September 2, 1953
- (4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

Clarence King (Columbia University)

(1) National Conference of Social Work -- panel chairman -- Daily Worker, March 9, 1943, page 4

(2) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(3) Wartime Budget Conference -- sponsor -- booklet, April 11, 1944

Frank Kingdon (University of Newark)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee; member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- folder, April 13, 1940

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of national executive committee -- folder, May 26, 1940

(5) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal for funds -- folder, April 21, 1947

(6) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- guest speaker -- Worker, March 30, 1947, page 13

(7) American Slav Congress -- speaker at meeting -- Daily Worker, December 26, 1944, page 2

(8) American Student Union -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 514

(9) American Youth Congress -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 525

(10) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(11) Emergency Citizens Conference -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 11, 1946, page 2

(12) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- presiding chairman -- program, February 12, 1940

(13) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14; booklet, 1946

(14) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at rally, September 12 -- letterhead, August 31, 1946

(15) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- speaker; member of educators committee -- Worker, October 22, 1944, page 13; Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2

(16) John Reed Clubs -- signer of protest against anti-Communist propaganda -- New York Times, May 19, 1930

(17) Nation Associates -- speaker at meeting -- Daily Worker, December 26, 1944, page 2

(18) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, May 25, 1952

(19) National Citizens Emergency Relief Committee to Aid Strikers Families -- national chairman -- Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(20) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(21) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- vice-chairman -- program of dinner for Wallace, April 22, 1946

(22) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- chairman -- booklet, June 26-29, 1946

(23) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- speaker at rally, September 12 -- letterhead of Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, August 31, 1946

(24) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- call, May 13-14, 1939

(25) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(26) New York Citizens Emergency Committee to Aid Strikers Families -- chairman -- Daily Worker, March 17, 1946, page 5

(27) Progressive Citizens of America -- co-chairman -- Daily Worker, December 30, 1946, page 12; letterhead, April 24, 1947

(28) Progressive Citizens of America -- speaker -- PM, March 30, 1947, page 18

(29) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program, October 25, 1947

(30) Russian War Relief -- speaker -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1941, page 24

(31) School of Political Action Techniques -- faculty member -- booklet, June 26-29, 1946, page 4

(32) United Student Peace Committee -- signified sympathy with demonstrations -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1936, page 3

(33) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- speaker -- Worker, December 31, 1944, page 12

(34) Voice of Freedom Committee -- speaker -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1947, page 8

(35) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

(36) Declaration in Favor of Socialism -- signer -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

Susan M. Kingsbury (Bryn Mawr)

(1) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, undated

(2) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(3) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council, Summer Session, 1935 -- leaflet, July 16-August 25, 1935

(4) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

Ira Aaron Kipnis (University of Chicago, University of Kentucky)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been on the faculty of -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, June 8, 1953, pages 1088-1091

(2) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(3) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to the President on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(4) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding membership -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, June 8, 1953, pages 1088-1091

(5) Congress of American Women -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been a speaker for CAW in 1949 -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee, pages 1088-1091

(6) International Workers Order -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been active in IWO -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee, pages 1088-1091

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- invoked the Fifth Amendment when asked if he had been active in NCASP -- testimony before Senate Subcommittee, pages 1088-1091

(8) National Council of Veterans Groups -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 1, 1948, page 5

Harold Kirby (University of California)

- (1) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942
- (3) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Paul Kirkpatrick (Stanford)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- letter, October 28, 1952
- (2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6
- (4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8
- (5) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (6) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955
- (7) Consumers Union -- member of national advisory committee -- letterhead, June 1, 1950
- (8) Institute of Pacific Relations -- participant in conference on atomic energy and United States international policy, January 1946 -- hearings on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 5040
- (9) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (10) Open Letter to the Judiciary Committees of House and Senate Asking End of Walter-McCarran Act -- signer -- letter, 1955
- (11) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (12) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- press release, April 27, 1949

Harold Kirshner (College of the City of New York)

- (1) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, October 4, 1944, page 8; fall catalog, 1945; Daily Worker, December 28, 1945, page 8; Daily Worker, January 17, 1946, page 8; winter catalog, January-March 1948, pages 11, 12
- (2) New Masses -- wrote letter to -- New Masses, August 14, 1945, page 25
- (3) School for Democracy -- instructor -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1943, page 7
- (4) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Alfred Lee Klaer (Cornell University, University of Michigan, West Virginia University, Presbyterian clergyman)

- (1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955
- (2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951
- (3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955
- (4) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941
- (5) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Joseph M. Klamon (Washington University)

- (1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2082
- (2) Communist Party -- member in 1938 according to list at St. Louis Communist Party headquarters of persons who had contributed money and/or personal services to the Communist Party -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, pages 2082-2083
- (3) Consumers Union -- speaker at annual meeting -- Consumer Reports, July 1948, page 291

Paul Klapper (Queens, College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague -- sponsor -- August 17-31, 1946

(3) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943, page 29

(4) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(5) Moscow University -- member of national advisory council, summer session, 1935 -- leaflet, July 16-August 25, 1935

(6) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947

Henry Klein (Brooklyn College)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by William Canning -- testimony before Rapp-Coudert Committee, page 270 of 1942 report

Philip L. Klein (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(2) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(3) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940

(4) Monthly Review -- writer for -- Monthly Review, July 1950

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(6) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(7) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(10) National Wallace for President Committee -- signer of letter -- letterhead, June 18, 1948

(11) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(12) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18

(13) Social Work Today -- member of editorial board -- Social Work Today, February 1939

(14) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(15) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

Paul Klemperer (Columbia University)

(1) American Review of Soviet Medicine -- member of board of editors -- issue of October 1945

(2) Ernst P. Boas Memorial Fund -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, April 1956

(3) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

Otto Klineberg (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- program, April 13, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 2, 1940; pamphlet, August 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor and speaker at 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(5) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of letter to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(6) Science & Society -- writer for -- Science & Society, Summer 1938, page 427; Fall 1938, page 519

(7) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(8) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

M. S. Knebelman (Princeton)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(3) Princeton Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 1

Walter D. Knight (Yale, San Francisco Theological Seminary)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -- signer -- press release, January 13, 1953

(2) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(4) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Wolfgang Kohler (Swarthmore)

(1) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 241

Ellis R. Kolchin (Columbia University)

(1) Appeal to the Greek Government Opposing Court Martial of Greek Maritime Unionists -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 19, 1952, page 1

(2) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to National Civil Rights Legislative Conference -- program, January 17-18, 1949

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of open letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of resolution calling for hearing of Tunisia's demands in the UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(5) Petition for Reinstatement of Edwin Berry Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

Isaac M. Kolthoff (University of Minnesota)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter calling for an end to deportation drive -- Lamp, April-May 1951, page 1

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter calling for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Law -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(4) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5

(5) American-Soviet Science Society -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(6) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(7) American Welcoming Committee for World Peace Delegation -- member -- press release, March 2, 1950

(8) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- program and call, July 16-17, 1949

(9) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(10) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to National Civil Rights Legislative Conference -- program, January 17-18, 1949

(11) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(12) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(13) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal to President Eisenhower -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(14) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- a founder of -- Daily Worker, October 8, 1951, page 7

(15) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, August 31, 1946; October 8, 1946

(16) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- affiliated with -- House Committee on Un-American Activities report, Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 28

(17) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- program and call, May 29-30, 1950

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(19) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(20) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings -- press release, November 14, 1955

(21) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(22) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(23) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of national conference on academic freedom -- press release, October 9, 1948

(24) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(25) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(26) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(27) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(28) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951; September 12, 1951

(29) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Asking New Trial for Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(30) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor -- program and call, October 25, 1947

(31) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(32) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- letter, April 27, 1949

(33) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(34) Wire to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 21, 1950, page 4

(35) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Samuel J. Kopetzky (New York Polyclinic Medical School)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor of medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937; March 10, 1938

(3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, April 12, 1938; July 6, 1938

Virgil A. Kraft (University of Chicago, University of Minnesota, Methodist clergyman)

(1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- gave a report of his visit to USSR at a meeting sponsored by CCASF -- Friendship, October 1958, page 1

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(3) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Charles Kramer (New York University)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of espionage groups in testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities -- by Elizabeth Bentley, July 31, 1948; by Whittaker Chambers, August 3, 1948; by Lee Pressman, August 28, 1950

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding membership and activity in -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, September 1, 1950, pages 2937-2950; testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security, May 6, 1953, pages 327-381

Otto F. Kraushaar (Smith, Goucher)

(1) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 70

I. Krechevsky

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of resolutions committee -- report of convention, January 1938, pages 24, 25

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(3) August Peace Parade and Jane Addams Memorial -- endorser -- letterhead, August 1937

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(6) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

Maynard Krueger (University of Chicago)

(1) American Youth Congress -- endorser of American Youth Act -- press release, undated

(2) Clemency Appeal for Green and Winston -- signer -- New York Post, September 23, 1958

(3) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; July 11, 1935

(4) New Year's Plea for Clemency for Green and Winston -- signer of open letter to the President -- New York Times, January 5, 1959

(5) Open Letter Calling for Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

John M. Krumm (Columbia University)

- (1) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, 1945; letterhead, January 7, 1946
- (2) American Committee for Spanish Freedom -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946
- (3) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower urging commutation of sentences and postponement of trials -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20
- (4) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958
- (5) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of Action Committee to Free Spain Now -- letterhead, March 15, 1946

Joseph Wood Krutch (Columbia University)

- (1) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- leaflet, undated
- (2) Committee Against Theatre Censorship -- endorser -- New Theatre, May 1935, page 7
- (3) National Committee Against Censorship of the Theatre Arts -- member -- program, 1935

Lawrence S. Kubie (Yale)

- (1) Hollywood Quarterly -- writer for -- issue of January 1947, page 113
- (2) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- signer -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16
- (3) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- issue of January 1941, pages 16-18
- (4) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest against attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

J. M. Kuehne (University of Texas)

- (1) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957
- (2) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957
- (3) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2

(4) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal to President Eisenhower -- That Justice Shall Be Done, February 1958, page 2

(5) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(6) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Asking a New Trial or Pardon for Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, page 8

Charles Kuntz

(1) Ambijan -- vice president -- letterhead, February 4, 1949

(2) American Relief for Greek Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1946

(3) Committee of Sponsors for the Celebration of 15 Years of Biro-Bidjan -- honorary chairman and president -- letterhead, May 14, 1943

(4) ICOR -- head of -- Appendix IX, page 933

(5) R. Saltzman Jubilee Committee -- member of committee for celebration of Rubin Saltzman's fiftieth birthday -- letterhead, January 2, 1941

Harry W. Laidler (Brooklyn College, College of the City of New York, New York University)

(1) American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- member -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, August 18, 1938, page 681

(2) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- program, March 21, 1937

(3) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- leaflet, December 11-12, 1937

(4) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(5) Henri Barbusse Memorial Committee -- speaker -- New Masses, September 29, 1936, page 31

(6) Milk Consumers Protective Committee -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(7) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sent greetings -- booklet, undated

(8) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947; program, May 25, 1952

(9) United States Congress Against War -- member of arrangements committee -- Struggle Against War, August 1933

Alexander Laing (Dartmouth)

(1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- contributed to -- Subversive Activities in New Hampshire, January 5, 1955, page 119

(2) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(3) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 13

(4) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(5) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- contributed to; broke with JAFRC in 1950 -- Subversive Activities in New Hampshire, January 5, 1955, pages 119, 120

(6) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- contributed to -- Subversive Activities in New Hampshire, January 5, 1955, page 119

(7) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of ad for Wallace -- Daily Worker, October 19, 1948, page 7; New York Times, October 20, 1948; Los Angeles Times, October 26, 1948

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(10) National Wallace for President Committee -- member -- press release, March 23, 1948

(11) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(12) Progressive Citizens of America -- sponsor of New Hampshire Chapter -- Subversive Activities in New Hampshire, January 5, 1955, pages 118-119

Dilys Bennett Laing (Middlebury)

(1) Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -- sponsor -- booklet, August 1945, page 13

(2) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of July 31, 1945, page 4; issue of December 18, 1945, page 22

Robert K. Lamb (Harvard)

(1) National Committee on Atomic Information -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 15, 1946

(2) National Student League -- chairman of meeting, May 1934 -- Massachusetts hearings, page 135

(3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- panel participant -- program, May 8-9, 1943

(4) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, January 25, 1938, page 24

Corliss Lamont (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Friendship with the Soviet Union -- speaker -- New Masses, September 17, 1940, page 2

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, August 1949, page 1

(3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- sponsor -- program, October 9, 1941

(4) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(5) American Continental Congress for World Peace -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 29, 1949, page 5

(6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938; New Masses March 4, 1941, page 28; November 11, 1941, page 31

- (7) American Council on Soviet Relations -- vice chairman -- letterhead, March 13, 1941
- (8) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31
- (9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2
- (10) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, February 21, 1938
- (11) American Labor Party -- named candidate for U. S. Senate -- Daily Worker, August 29, 1952, page 8
- (12) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935; letterhead, November 3, 1937
- (13) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, 1937
- (14) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1951, pages 1, 4
- (15) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (16) Anti-Cliveden Rally -- sponsor -- New Masses, April 7, 1942, page 27
- (17) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- supporter of -- letterhead, 1940
- (18) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (19) Artists League of America -- sponsor -- program, March 25, 1944
- (20) Bill of Rights Conference -- panel member -- program, July 16-17, 1949
- (21) Bill of Rights Fund -- chairman -- Daily Worker, January 30, 1956, page 4
- (22) Book Union Bulletin -- member of editorial board -- issue of August 1938, page 1
- (23) Citizens Committee to Preserve American Freedoms -- sent greetings to -- Daily Worker, December 22, 1954, page 4
- (24) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950
- (25) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949
- (26) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, page 9
- (27) Committee on Meeting for Troyanovsky -- chairman of meeting -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 2

(28) Communist Party -- identified as a member by John J. Huber in testimony before Senate Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization -- hearings, October 28, 1949, page 590

(29) Communist Party -- identified as a member by four former Communists -- hearings on National Council of American-Soviet Friendship before Subversive Activities Control Board

(30) Congress of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman -- pamphlet, November 8, 1942

(31) Dinner to Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(32) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954; letterhead, January 26, 1955

(33) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- guest of honor at dinner for "defenders of the First Amendment" -- invitation, December 15, 1954

(34) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- speaker -- leaflet, June 15, 1955; Daily Worker, March 19, 1956, page 3

(35) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- vice chairman -- letterhead, January 26, 1955; letterhead, March 14, 1956; letterhead, July 8, 1957; Rights, March-April 1958; letterhead, February 11, 1959

(36) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(37) Fight -- contributor -- issue of December 1933, page 5

(38) Friends of the Soviet Union -- endorser -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1933, page 17

(39) Friends of the Soviet Union -- speaker for -- New Masses, September 25, 1934, page 31; Soviet Russia Today, June 1935, page 30

(40) Friends of the Soviet Union -- national chairman; speaker at meeting -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1935, page 30

(41) Friends of the Soviet Union -- signer of statement defending the Soviet Union -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1935, page 25

(42) Front Organizations -- Lamont described by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one of 81 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(43) International Publishers -- author -- catalog, undated

(44) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(45) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement supporting right to teach Marxism -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(46) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer for -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1955, page 2

(47) John Reed Memorial Meeting -- speaker -- Daily Worker, October 14, 1940, page 7

(48) Katyn Forest Massacre -- promulgated Soviet lie -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1943, page 1

(49) League of American Writers -- read paper at the first congress of -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1935

(50) League of American Writers -- signer of call to congress -- call, June 6-8, 1941

(51) League of American Writers -- signer of statement calling for the opening of a second front -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1942, page 7

(52) League of American Writers John Reed Club -- speaker for -- New Masses, October 22, 1935, page 2

(53) Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, November 18, 1936

(54) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(55) Monthly Review -- contributor -- issues of May 1950; October 1950

(56) Mother Ella Reeve Bloor Banquet -- sponsor -- program, January 24, 1936

(57) National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1933

(58) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934

(59) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, January 19, 1951

(60) National Committee of Sponsors to Help Settle Jewish Refugee War Orphans in Birobidjan -- member -- letterhead, July 20, 1945

(61) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(62) National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance -- signer of call -- program, January 5, 1935

(63) National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance -- member of national sponsoring committee -- letterhead, undated

(64) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1943, page 3; Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12; letterhead, November 19, 1945

(65) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- chairman of observance of 27th anniversary of USSR -- Daily Worker, November 15, 1944, page 8

(66) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(67) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer for -- Daily Worker, October 25, 1944, page 3; Soviet Russia Today, November 1947, page 35; official release, June 23, 1948

(68) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1947, page 2

(69) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- program, September 29, 1948

(70) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; letterhead, October 26, 1949

(71) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- paid tribute to Richard Morford on occasion of his 10th anniversary as executive director of NCASF -- program of dinner, March 4, 1956

(72) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(73) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on the Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(74) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(75) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(76) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(77) National People's Committee Against Hearst -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937

(78) National Student League -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, September 28, 1932, page 2

(79) New Masses -- speaker for -- New Masses, October 8, 1940, page 27

(80) New Masses -- wrote letter to -- New Masses, September 3, 1946, page 22; May 13, 1947, page 18

(81) New Masses -- writer for -- issues of February 1932, page 26; April 1932, page 18; January 30, 1934, page 26; June 5, 1934, page 28; July 10, 1934, page 12; July 31, 1934, page 27; October 2, 1934, page 38; January 15, 1935, page 26; March 12, 1935, page 24; April 30, 1935, page 25; August 20, 1935, page 15; May 11, 1937, page 25; November 2, 1937, page 23; November 30, 1937, page 19; August 29, 1939, page 7; November 14, 1939, page 5; May 7, 1940, page 4; May 14, 1940, page 24; May 28, 1940, page 12; July 9, 1940, page 10; July 16, 1940, page 10; October 8, 1940, page 17; January 28, 1941, page 23; March 4, 1941, page 11; April 1, 1941, page 26; June 17, 1941, page 19; July 15, 1941, page 12; November 11, 1941, page 3; March 10, 1942, page 21; November 13, 1945, page 8; May 21, 1946, page 23

(82) New Masses Anti-Cliveden Rally -- speaker and sponsor -- New Masses, April 14, 1942, page 25

- (83) New Masses Letter to the President -- initiator and signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940
- (84) New World Review -- writer for -- New World Review, July 1951, page 16; November 1957, page 69
- (85) New York Committee for the Harold Davies MP Meeting -- speaker -- letterhead, September 11, 1958
- (86) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15
- (87) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25
- (88) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4
- (89) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951
- (90) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2
- (91) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937
- (92) People's Press -- owner -- October 23, 1937
- (93) People's Radio Foundation -- director -- Daily Worker, December 12, 1944, page 4
- (94) People's Radio Foundation -- sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (95) People's Radio Foundation -- stockholder -- FCC application, 1946
- (96) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8; New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9
- (97) Pierre Degeyter Club of New York -- sponsor -- Music Vanguard, Summer, 1935, page 96
- (98) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- trustee -- letterhead, January 18, 1935
- (99) Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee -- speaker for -- January 31, 1935
- (100) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942
- (101) Science & Society -- writer for -- issues of Winter 1937, page 103; Fall 1938, page 512; Spring 1939, page 251; Summer 1939, page 399; Spring 1940, inside front cover; Winter 1941, page 61; Spring 1947, page 185
- (102) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954
- (103) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issues of May 1935, page 6; June 1935, page 26; February 1936, page 32; January 1938, page 14; February 1939, page 29; June 1939, page 30; October 1939, page 18; November 1939, page 19; February 1940, page 33;

November 1940, page 8; December 1940, page 12; February 1941, page 8; April 1941, page 7; June 1941, page 8; July 1941, page 7; October 1941, page 8; November 1941, page 7; January 1942, pages 9, 29; February 1942, page 9; May 1942, page 5; January 1947, page 3; March 1947, page 13; May 1947, page 15; June 1947, page 3; September 1947, page 22; November 1947, pages 8, 23; January 1948, page 3; March 1948, page 3; May 1948, page 3; June 1948, pages 3, 23; July 1948, page 8; August 1948, page 3; November 1948, page 12; December 1948, page 3; June 1949, page 8; November 1949, page 10; December 1949, page 8; January 1950, page 15; April 1950, page 12; June 1950, page 18

(104) Soviet Russia Today -- member of editorial council -- issues of January 1939, page 3; January 1940, page 3; March 1942, page 3

(105) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman urging anti-Franco stand -- letter, April 27, 1949

(106) Statement by American Progressives on the Moscow Trials -- signer -- New Masses, May 3, 1938, page 19

(107) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(108) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(109) Student Congress Against War -- member of national committee -- program, December 27, 1932

(110) Teachers Union -- to receive award of, April 2 -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 3

(111) United Front Supporters -- speaker -- New Masses, January 29, 1935, page 23

(112) United Independent-Socialist Conference Committee -- sponsor -- folder, June 13-15, 1958

(113) Washington Bookshop -- speaker -- leaflet, undated

(114) Worker -- writer for -- Daily Worker, December 21, 1935

H. Carrington Lancaster (Johns Hopkins)

(1) Baltimore Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sent greetings to the Red Army on its 26th anniversary -- Baltimore Sun, February 23, 1944

(2) Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -- sponsor -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter urging repeal -- press release, June 5, 1951

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; letterhead, March 15, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948

(6) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Herman Landau (University of Chicago, University of Delaware, Illinois Institute of Technology)

(1) Call for a New Trial for the Rosenbergs -- endorser -- Daily Worker, October 15, 1952, page 3

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on all questions regarding past and present membership -- testimony before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, June 8, 1953, pages 1076-1083

(3) Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -- signer of petition for a Big-Four conference to adopt the Kremlin's proposals for Germany: unification and neutralization -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, pages 1, 6

Walter Landauer (University of Connecticut)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, October 22, 1951; letterhead, August 1957; letterhead, March 22, 1958

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to the Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- souvenir journal, December 13-14, 1952

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 26th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

(10) Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(11) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post & Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8

(12) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(13) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call and program, July 16-17, 1949

(14) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(15) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(16) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of statement urging Congress to abolish the Un-American Activities Committee -- PM, March 3, 1947

(17) Friends of the Soviet Union -- member of reception committee for the Soviet flyers -- letterhead, September 1929

(18) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici curiae in behalf of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(19) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(22) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(23) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 6

(24) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey asking pardon for Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(25) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on SCEF -- letter, June 10, 1954

Beatrice Landeck (Mills College)

(1) Consumers Union -- writer for Consumer Reports -- issues of November 1937, page 431; March 1950, page 140; November 1950, page 519; November 1952, page 544

(2) People's Songs -- sent greetings -- Bulletin of People's Songs, February-March 1947, page 19

(3) People's Songs -- sent birthday greetings to People's Songs -- People's Songs, February-March, 1948, page 19

Carl J. Landes (Southern Union College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of statement, "Clergymen Condemn Deportations" -- ACPFB leaflet, August 1950

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of appeal urging President Truman to end deportation drive -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1950, page 1

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of protest against Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(5) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of appeal on behalf of Communist Party leaders convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signatory of protest against hearings on, and interrogation of, physicians by the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- letter and leaflet, May 19, 1952

(7) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to President Truman opposing the pact -- press release, December 14, 1949

(9) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress opposing the pact -- press release, August 21, 1949

(10) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of the Reverend William Howard Melish -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(11) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call and program, May 29-30, 1950

(12) National Committee to Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims -- signer of plea for defendants -- folder, May 22, 1953

(13) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congress -- press release, January 19, 1951

(14) National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- sponsor -- Souvenir Journal, December 13-14, 1952

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal on behalf of Communist Party leader, Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(16) Peace Information Center -- signer of Stockholm pledge -- Worker, August 6, 1950, page 10

(17) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter protesting Congressional hearings on SCEF -- press release, June 10, 1954

(18) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(19) World Peace Appeal -- signer -- leaflet, August 31, 1950

Eugene M. Landis (University of Virginia, Harvard, University of Pennsylvania)

(1) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of luncheon -- program, February 17, 1947

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 241

Robert P. Lane (Harvard, Dartmouth)

(1) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- folder, September 25, 1943, page 30

(2) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- leaflet, 1937

(3) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8-9, 1943

Oscar Lange (University of Chicago)

(1) American Slav Congress -- speaker at conference of Polish-American Kosciuszki Legion, November 5-6, 1953 -- Worker, November 21, 1943, page 4

(2) American Slav Congress -- delegate to third congress and speaker, September 20-22, 1946 -- House Committee on Un-American Activities report on American Slav Congress, 1949, pages 24, 95

(3) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944; folder, 1945

(4) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of speakers bureau -- folder, 1948

(5) Daily Worker -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 677

(6) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- vice-chairman of midwest division -- Independent, June 1945, page 14

(7) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- speaker -- New Republic, March 28, 1949, page 30

(8) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(9) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Worker, May 16, 1943, page 5; program, May 20, 1943

(10) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker at meeting on friendly Polish-Soviet relations -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1943, page 2

Herbert S. Langfeld (Harvard, Princeton)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2

Irving Langmuir (University of California)

(1) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(2) American-Soviet Science Society -- at a meeting of, August 21, 1945, he presented his impressions of his visit to Russia on occasion of 220th anniversary of USSR Academy of Sciences as one of 14 American guest of the Soviet government -- Science Bulletin, October 1945

(3) American-Soviet Science Society -- named honorary vice-chairman -- Science Bulletin, March 1946

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(6) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; letterhead, March 13, 1946; Soviet Russia Today, March 1947, page 2

R. O'Hara Lanier (Texas Southern, Hampton Institute)

(1) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(2) National Negro Congress -- sponsor of Eastern Seaboard Conference on the Problems of the War and the Negro People -- Worker, March 14, 1943, page 3; Worker, April 4, 1943, page 4

(3) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- member of advisory board, 1947 -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 21, 1947, page 96

John A. Lapp (Marquette)

(1) Better Chicago League -- acting chairman -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(2) Chicago All-American Anti-Imperialist League -- committee member -- Daily Worker, April 18, 1928, page 5

(3) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(4) Chicago Conference on Race Relations -- member of arrangements committee; member or sponsoring committee -- call and program, July 22, 1939

(5) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor -- call and program, June 29, 1940

(6) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(7) Civil Rights Institute -- speaker at conference -- call and program, December 1-2, 1939

(8) Clemency Appeal for Green and Winston -- signer -- New York Post, September 23, 1958

(9) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- speaker and sponsor -- call and program, June 7-9, 1940

(10) Equality -- member of editorial council -- issues of December 1939; February 1940

(11) Labor Defense Council -- committee member -- letterhead, April 6, 1923

(12) Michigan Civil Rights Federation -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 1056

(13) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(14) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, January 4, 1944, page 2; press release, May 24, 1944

(15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- speaker and sponsor of conference -- call and program, June 7-9, 1940

(16) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, 1932; letterhead, July 11, 1935

(17) Open Letter Calling for Abolition of House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

(18) Testimonial Dinner to Pearl Hart -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1950, page 4

Oliver W. Larkin (Smith)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 4th annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(4) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement; sponsor -- folder, 1940

(5) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, May 18, 1939

(6) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of executive board -- letterhead, June 12, 1939

(7) American League for Peace and Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 3, 1939

(8) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker at New England Congress Against War and Fascism -- minutes of congress, May 19, 1935

(9) American League Against War and Fascism -- elected to New England committee; elected vice-chairman of New England committee; member of radio board of control -- minutes of congress, May 19, 1935

(10) American League Against War and Fascism -- presided at Western Massachusetts conference, February 14, 1937 -- Massachusetts report, 1938, page 491

(11) American League Against War and Fascism -- chairman of New England region, 1938 -- Massachusetts report, 1938, page 498

(12) Artists Front to Win the War -- sponsor -- program, October 16, 1942

(13) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(14) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(15) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(16) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of art division -- booklet, 1946

(17) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(18) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(19) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(20) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of National Action Conference for Civil Rights -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(21) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1940

(22) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- news release, December 26, 1941

(23) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of December 18, 1934, page 23

(24) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of conference -- call and program, November 10, 1951

(25) Science & Society -- contributing editor or writer for -- issues of Spring 1937, page 350; Summer 1937; Spring 1938; letterhead, September 16, 1938; issues of Winter 1939, page 42; Spring 1940; Summer 1940, page 240; Fall 1940, page 373; Winter 1946, page 107

Charles P. Larrowe (University of Washington, University of Utah)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower to eliminate supervisory parole provisions of the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(3) Washington Committee for Academic Freedom -- sponsor -- folder, July 1948

Harold D. Lasswell (Yale, New School for Social Research, University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Repertory Group -- sponsor -- pamphlet, undated

(2) Chicago Workers Theatre -- sponsor -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1938, page 539

(3) Communist Party -- lecturer at the Chicago Communist school -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1938, page 539

Kenneth S. Latourette (Yale)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition attacking Rapp-Coudert investigation of Communists in New York schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(2) Church Peace Mission -- signer of statement on nuclear weapons tests -- press release, December 2, 1957

(3) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

(5) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(6) Institute of Pacific Relations -- writer for Far Eastern Survey, 1946, 1947, 1951 -- hearings on IPR, page 5565

(7) Institute of Pacific Relations -- writer for Pacific Affairs, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1950 -- hearings on IPR, pages 5565-5566

(8) Institute of Pacific Relations -- wrote a book for IPR in 1951 -- IPR hearings, page 3971

Owen Lattimore (Johns Hopkins)

(1) Amerasia -- member of editorial board -- letterhead, December 19, 1940

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member by one or more witnesses in testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- report on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 155

(3) Institute of Pacific Relations -- editor of Pacific Affairs, 1934-1941 -- report on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 93

(4) Institute of Pacific Relations -- member of executive committee, 1946-1949 -- hearings of Senate Internal Security Subcommittee on Institute of Pacific Relations, page 1219

Lawrence Raymond LaVallee (Syracuse University, Oregon State College, Toledo University, Mississippi Southern College, Dickinson College, Indiana University, University of Wichita)

(1) Communist Party -- identified as a member of -- testimony of Herbert Fuchs before House Committee on Un-American Activities, December 13, 1955, page 2999

(2) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, March 1, 1956, pages 3439-3448

Paul H. Lavietes (Yale)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter denouncing the deportation of alien Communists -- Lamp, May 1949, page 4

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting de-naturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8; letterhead, October 22, 1951

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 8-9, 1951

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization, attacking McCarran-Walter Act and urging a new policy -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- program, December 13, 1952

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress calling for repeal of McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; letterhead, May 15, 1953

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2

(12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter for repeal of Walter-McCarran Act --
Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- booklet, 1954

(14) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign
Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(15) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of National Legislative Conference -- call and program,
March 27, 1955

(16) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 23rd annual national conference, December 10-11 --
letterhead, October 1955

(17) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, July 4, 1956

(18) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of petition to Eisenhower to "secure elimination by
Congress" of the supervisory parole provisions of McCarran-
Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(19) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call,
December 8-9, 1956

(20) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957

(21) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead,
December 7-8, 1957

(22) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor -- letterhead, March 22, 1958

(23) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
sponsor of 26th anniversary national conference -- call and
program, December 6-7, 1958

(24) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born --
signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran
Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

(25) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of
the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the
Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(26) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of
brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 --
brief, October Term, 1955

(27) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young --
signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker,
September 29, 1952, page 2

(28) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letter-
head, January 10, 1942

(29) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in
defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(30) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signatory, protest against interrogation of physicians by House Committee on Un-American Activities -- leaflet, June 1952

(31) Live and Let Live -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, urging policies in keeping with the "Spirit of Geneva" -- press release, February 15, 1956

(32) Letter to President Eisenhower Asking Amnesty for Smith Act Prisoners -- initiator of appeal -- Daily Worker, December 24, 1954, page 2

(33) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(34) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- New York Times, April 11, 1958, page 15; New York Times, February 13, 1959, page 15

(35) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(36) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 5

(37) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(38) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(39) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2, 6

(40) Physicians Forum -- chairman; member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 1957

(41) Physicians Forum -- national chairman -- program of dinner, March 21, 1958

(42) Physicians Forum, Committee for Education on Radiation Hazards -- signer of letter for -- letter, July 1958

(43) Physicians Forum -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, December 1958

(44) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

(45) Statement in Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer -- press release, January 1940

(46) Statement Protesting Jailing of Abner Green -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 24, 1951, page 8

Forrest E. LaViolette (University of Washington, Tulane)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; letterhead, April 1955

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition to Senator Hennings urging that the Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights hold hearings in Mississippi -- petition, November 7, 1955

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 1, 1956

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- advisory committee member -- Southern Patriot, October 1957, pages 1, 3

Charles R. Lawrence (Fisk, Brooklyn College)

(1) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- initiator of petition to President Eisenhower urging commutation of sentences and postponement of trials -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(2) Church Peace Mission -- signer of statement on nuclear weapons tests -- press release, December 2, 1957

(3) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Weapons Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- national chairman; chairman of "free forum of ideas" presenting spokesmen for different viewpoints on the left -- Daily Worker, May 25, 1956, page 1; Daily Worker, May 29, 1956, page 1

(5) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- national chairman -- letterhead, January 1958

John C. Lazenby (Wisconsin State College at Milwaukee)

(1) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- 1947 ballot

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- ballot, September 2, 1953

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of national committee -- letterhead, October 24, 1928

(6) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of committee reporting to convention of MFSS -- Chicago Herald-Examiner, May 6, 1937

(7) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, May 25, 1939; Social Questions Bulletin, November 1939, page 4; Social Questions Bulletin, October 1940, page 4

(8) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 5

(9) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(10) Petition to President Eisenhower for Smith Act Amnesty -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 4, 1956, page 7

(11) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 7

Chauncey D. Leake (University of Texas)

(1) American-Soviet Medical Society -- regional vice-president, Texas -- American Review of Soviet Medicine, October 1945

(2) American-Soviet Science Society -- honorary vice-president -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(3) Texas Civil Rights Congress -- signer of petition to the Texas Legislature and Congress -- Worker, April 27, 1947, page 25

Walter J. Lear (State University of New York College of Medicine at Brooklyn)

(1) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958

(2) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- secretary -- letterhead of New York Committee for the Harold Davies MP Meeting, September 11, 1958

(3) National Youth Assembly Against Universal Military Training -- sponsor -- call, February 15-16, 1948

(4) New York Committee for the Harold Davies MP Meeting -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1958

(5) New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- secretary -- New York Post, April 11, 1958, page 44

(6) Win-the-Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

James E. Lebensohn (Northwestern University)

(1) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(2) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

Solomon Lefschetz (Princeton)

(1) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 241

Paul L. Lehmann (Princeton, Elmhurst, Eden, Wellesley, Harvard, Presbyterian clergyman)

(1) Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer of petition to President Eisenhower -- New York Times, December 21, 1955, page 20

(2) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(3) Clemency Appeal for Green and Winston -- signer -- New York Post, September 23, 1958

(4) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(5) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- sponsor, chairman and speaker at conference -- program, January 30-31, 1953

(6) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(7) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(8) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(9) Petition in Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(10) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter asking President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(11) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter asking Governor Dewey to pardon Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944, page 12

(12) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 2

(13) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

(14) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11

Alexander Lehrman (College of the City of New York)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York committee -- letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5

(4) North American Spanish Aid Committee -- endorser -- folder, undated

(5) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 7

(6) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of fund drive -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1939, page 5

(7) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter protesting attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(8) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- endorser of Conference for the Release of International Volunteers in Spanish and French Prison Camps -- Daily Worker, March 25, 1940

Robert D. Leigh (Columbia University, Bennington)

(1) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940

(2) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(3) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938

(4) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(5) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(6) Films for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(7) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(8) Protest Against Loyalty Oath -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

(9) United Student Peace Committee -- supporter -- Daily Worker, April 13, 1936, page 3

Joseph A. Leighton (Ohio State University, Protestant Episcopal clergyman)

(1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(2) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3

(3) Melish Brief Amici Curiae of Joseph Fletcher and Others -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish -- brief filed with the Supreme Court of the State of New York, March 13, 1950

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(8) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Emil Lengyel (New York University, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- leaflet, April 13, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of board of directors -- pamphlet, August 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- guest of honor at dinner -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1943, page 4; program, April 17, 1943

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- letterhead, January 1946

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1946

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born -- program and call, October 25-26, 1947

- (9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948
- (10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter -- Lamp, July-August 1948, page 2
- (11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 11-12, 1948
- (12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- pamphlet, November 1, 1949
- (13) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940
- (14) American Committee to Save Refugees -- speaker at dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (15) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter -- folder, undated
- (16) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4
- (17) American Relief for Democratic Hungary -- a director of -- list, June 17, 1944
- (18) American Russian Institute -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 19, 1943
- (19) American Russian Institute -- campaign sponsor -- folder, 1945
- (20) American Slav Congress -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 12, 1947
- (21) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946
- (22) Communist Bookshops -- supporter of -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 35
- (23) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937
- (24) Committee of 102 Writers and Artists -- signer of appeal on behalf of the Chilean poet, Pablo Neruda -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13
- (25) Equality -- writer for -- issues of November 1939, page 11; January 1940, page 7
- (26) Exiled Writers Committee of League of American Writers -- speaker at dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941
- (27) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor and panel speaker -- program, February 12, 1940
- (28) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936
- (29) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 27, 1943
- (30) League of American Writers -- member -- Bulletin of the League of American Writers, Summer 1938

(31) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- chairman of conference -- Daily Worker, March 21, 1938, page 4

(32) Nation Associates -- sponsor -- program, October 13, 1947

(33) National Committee of Hungarian Americans for Roosevelt -- member -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1944, page 4

(34) National Conference on the German Problem -- sponsor -- press release, March 6, 1947

(35) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, July 5, 1943, page 4

(36) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebration -- Daily Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(37) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; March 15, 1946

(38) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement calling for the peaceful settlement of US-USSR differences -- folder, June 23, 1948

(39) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; May 9, 1949; October 26, 1949

(40) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- leaflet, March 25-27, 1949

(41) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(42) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of August 12, 1941, page 19

(43) New York Council of Hungarian Americans for Victory -- chairman of press division -- leaflet, undated

(44) New York State Conference on National Unity -- sponsor -- program, December 6, 1941

(45) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, pages 24, 25, 28

(46) Open Letter Protesting Arrest of Pablo Neruda -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(47) Protest Against Anti-Soviet Film, "The Iron Curtain" -- signer -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 51

(48) Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee -- signer of statement -- New York Times, December 22, 1943, page 40

(49) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issues of March 1947, page 22; April 1947, page 10

(50) Statement in Praise of Wallace's Open Letter to Stalin -- signer -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, page 51

(51) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- speaker at dinner-forum -- program, October 9, 1941

(52) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of letter -- Daily Worker, March 4, 1943, page 4

(53) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(54) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

Carl H. Lenhart (Western Reserve)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor, medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937

(4) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(5) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

Harold Lenz (Queens)

(1) Citizens Committee on Academic Freedom -- member -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 21, 1947, page 78

(2) Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- sponsor -- leaflet, April 14, 1958

(3) Queens Citizens Committee Against the Mundt Bill -- member -- Daily Worker, June 21, 1950, page 9

William Ellery Leonard (University of Wisconsin)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(2) American Committee to Save Refugees -- signer of statement -- folder, 1940

(3) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter urging declaration of war on Finland -- folder, 1940

(4) American Rescue Ship for Spain -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 3, 1938

(5) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(6) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of appeal -- letterhead, undated

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943

(8) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(9) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(10) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(11) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Louis Lerman (College of the City of New York)

(1) Contemporary Reader -- wrote poem for -- issue of February 1954, page 50

(2) Jefferson School of Social Science -- executive secretary and instructor -- fall catalog, 1945

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- administrative secretary of staff -- winter catalog, January-March, 1948

(4) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- winter catalog, January-March 1948, page 30

(5) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- catalog, Winter 1955

(6) Jefferson School of Social Science -- leader of writing workshop -- Daily Worker, January 13, 1955, page 7

(7) Masses & Mainstream -- sponsor of meeting to oppose the Mundt Bill -- Daily Worker, May 25, 1948, page 13

(8) New Masses -- writer for -- issues of August 20, 1935, page 25; January 6, 1948, page 11

(9) New Writing Foundation -- one of the judges -- testimony of Walter Steele before House Committee on Un-American Activities, July 21, 1947, page 116

(10) Petition for the Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -- signer -- petition, 1935

(11) Schappes Defense Committee -- editor of book published by -- letterhead, undated; press release, December 22, 1941

(12) School for Democracy -- instructor -- catalog and program, January 1942; New Masses, May 26, 1942, page 31

(13) School for Democracy -- administrative secretary and instructor -- booklet, January-March 1943

(14) School for Democracy -- staged his play, "That Freedom Flow" -- Daily Worker, April 20, 1943, page 7

Max Lerner (Williams, Brandeis)

(1) Allied Voters Against Coudert -- sponsor -- leaflet, October 1942

(2) American Committee for Anti-Nazi German Seamen -- member -- letterhead, December 8, 1938; January 6, 1939

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- guest of honor -- program of dinner, April 17, 1943; Daily Worker, April 7, 1943, page 4

(7) American Friends of the Soviet Union -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 379

(8) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(10) American Investors Union -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939, back cover

(11) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2

(12) American League for Peace and Democracy -- endorser of American Congress for Peace and Democracy -- leaflet, January 6-8, 1939

(13) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement on international situation -- New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19

(14) American Student Union -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 514

(15) American Youth Congress -- endorser -- press release, undated

(16) Appeal for Pardon of German Communist -- sponsor of appeal -- Daily Worker, June 17, 1937, page 2

(17) Ben Leider Memorial Fund -- member -- New Masses, March 23, 1937, page 2

(18) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal -- leaflet, 1942

(19) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(20) Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -- sponsor -- booklet, September 25, 1943, page 30

- (21) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943
- (22) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950
- (23) Conference on Pan American Democracy -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 16, 1938
- (24) Consumers National Federation -- sponsor -- booklet, December 11-12, 1937
- (25) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937
- (26) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1937, page 9
- (27) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79
- (28) Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- initiating sponsor -- Worker, December 24, 1944, page 14; letterhead, April 12, 1946
- (29) League of American Writers -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 967
- (30) Michigan Civil Rights Federation -- speaker -- program, December 1, 1939
- (31) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944
- (32) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- vice-chairman of dinner committee -- program, April 12, 1946
- (33) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- vice-chairman -- booklet, June 26-29, 1946
- (34) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- New York Herald Tribune, March 24, 1958
- (35) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17
- (36) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- listed as a clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953
- (37) National Conference on Social Work -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 12, 1943, page 3
- (38) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (39) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 15, 1940
- (40) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter -- news release, December 26, 1941
- (41) New Masses -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 1350
- (42) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(43) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement written by Corliss Lamont purporting to be a rebuttal of the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(44) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(45) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(46) Prestes Defense -- signer of protest -- Daily Worker, February 13, 1937, page 2

(47) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(48) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- Soviet Russia Today, November 8, 1938

(49) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

(50) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(51) Supporters of Anti-Nazi Seamen -- sponsor -- application for tickets, April 30, 1937

Howard M. LeSourd (Boston University, Methodist clergyman)

(1) Bostonians' Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -- signer -- Worker, September 21, 1941, page 5

(2) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 27, 1943

(3) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of dinner, February 17, 1947

(4) Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -- member -- Daily Worker, October 21, 1941, page 4

Moritz Levi (University of Michigan)

(1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of plea to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1942, page 1

(3) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(4) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(5) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(6) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(9) National Free Browder Congress -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 16, 1942, pages 1, 4

(10) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(11) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter of conference of -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939, page 2

(12) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(13) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(14) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941

(15) United Front for Herndon -- signer of petition -- Labor Defender, October 1935, page 9

Harvey J. Levin (Hofstra, Pennsylvania State)

(1) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, September 30, 1954

(2) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, January 26, 1955

(3) Emergency Civil Liberties Committee -- member of national council -- letterhead, March 14, 1956

Samuel A. Levine (Harvard)

(1) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(3) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(4) Ernst P. Boas Memorial Fund -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, April 1956

(5) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of luncheon, February 17, 1947

(6) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor, medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937

(7) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(8) Medical Bureau, American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of doctors committee -- letterhead, undated

(9) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national medical committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(10) Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the Federal Loyalty-Security Program -- sponsor -- Physicians Forum Bulletin, September 1955, pages 13-16

(11) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Lee J. Levinger (Ohio State University)

(1) Appeal to President Roosevelt for Justice in the Browder Case -- signer -- leaflet, 1942

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of appeal for -- Daily Worker, March 16, 1942, page 2

(3) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement to abolish the Dies Committee -- Daily Worker, February 8, 1943, page 6

(6) National Free Browder Congress -- signer of appeal to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 16, 1942, page 2

(7) United American Spanish Aid Committee -- member of executive board -- letterhead, undated

Norman Levinson (Massachusetts Institute of Technology)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- member of Cambridge branch -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 23, 1953, page 1103

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of call to national Free Browder Congress -- Worker, February 15, 1942, page 3

(3) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1942, pages 1, 2

(4) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(5) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(6) Communist Party -- admitted membership from fall of 1937 until spring of 1945 -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 23, 1953, page 1074

(7) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945

(8) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(9) Jewish People's Committee -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 21, 1944

(10) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- program of dinner, October 27, 1943

(11) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(12) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(13) New Masses -- writer for -- issue of September 26, 1944

(14) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(15) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(16) Samuel Adams School for Social Studies -- member of board of trustees -- catalog, 1945; catalog, July 8-August 13, 1947; catalog, winter term, 1947

(17) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey asking pardon for Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944

(18) Science & Society -- writer for -- issues of Winter 1944; Fall, 1944

Arthur L. Levy (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

(1) American Labor Party -- member of -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 23, 1953, page 1127

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by John P. Charles -- testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 7, 1954, page 4302

(3) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment regarding membership -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, April 23, 1953, page 1125

Ronald B. Levy (Roosevelt College)

(1) American Continental Congress for Peace, Mexico City -- United States sponsor -- leaflet, September 5-10, 1949

(2) American Peace Crusade, Illinois Assembly -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 12, 1951

(3) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace, Paris -- sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(4) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to National Civil Rights Legislative Conference -- program, January 17-18, 1949

(5) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of an appeal to the United Nations to investigate the cases of 25 American Communists convicted of contempt of the U. S. Congress -- pamphlet, May 10, 1950

(6) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- favored recognition of New China -- Far East Spotlight, December 1949-January 1950, page 25

(7) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(8) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(9) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of National Conference on Academic Freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(15) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(16) Teachers Union, Local 555 -- supporter of Samuel Wallach -- New York Times, November 12, 1948, page 28

(17) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Kurt Lewin (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cornell University, University of Iowa)

(1) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(2) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of psychologists committee -- booklet, 1938, page 2

(3) Science & Society -- writer for -- issue of Spring 1938, page 259

Gilbert N. Lewis (University of California)

(1) American-Soviet Science Society -- honorary chairman, 1946 -- Science Bulletin, March 1946; letterhead, April 15, 1946

(2) Congress of American-Soviet Friendship -- patron -- letterhead, October 19, 1942

(3) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(4) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(5) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; letterhead, March 13, 1946; letterhead, January 7, 1948; letterhead, May 4, 1948

(6) Soviet Russia Today -- sponsor of dinner celebrating the 25th anniversary of the Red Army -- program, February 22, 1943

Hal G. Lewis (University of Florida)

(1) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 67

(2) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, April 1955

(3) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of southwestern regional conference on integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(4) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, November 1, 1956

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition to Senator Hennings urging that the Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights hold hearings in Mississippi -- petition, November 7, 1955

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- folder, May 1958

Harvey A. Lewis (University of Illinois)

(1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(2) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(3) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(4) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(5) Claude Lightfoot Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Senator Thomas C. Hennings -- letter, October 18, 1955

(6) Committee for Medical Freedom -- sponsor -- Medical Freedom, April 30, 1952, page 4; Medical Freedom, August 8, 1952

(7) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

Julian H. Lewis (University of Chicago)

(1) Abraham Lincoln School -- member of board of directors -- program, Spring 1943

(2) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall Session, 1943

(3) Chicago Provisional Joint Committee Against Racial Discrimination -- vice-chairman -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1935, page 2

(4) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947

Roger A. Lewis (Johns Hopkins)

(1) China Welfare Appeal -- chairman of medical advisory committee; member of board of directors -- letterhead, September 12, 1950

(2) China Welfare Appeal -- chairman of medical advisory committee; panel moderator at conference -- Daily Worker, November 21, 1950, page 5

(3) China Welfare Appeal -- chairman of medical advisory committee; member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 22, 1951

(4) New Jersey Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- temporary officer of -- Daily Worker, December 15, 1950, page 12

(5) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

William Draper Lewis (University of Pennsylvania)

(1) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, February 19, 1942, page 3

(3) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of open letter to Congress urging defeat of the Mundt Bill -- letter, May 7, 1948

(4) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1945, page 4

(6) Philadelphia Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter to the President -- Worker, March 15, 1942, page 4

(7) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Charles W. Lightbody (St. Lawrence University)

(1) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(2) Communist Political Association -- speaker for -- Worker, December 10, 1944, page 10

(3) Jefferson School of Social Science -- instructor -- Daily Worker, October 2, 1944, page 8

(4) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement supporting stand of Governor Lehman on rights of Communists -- Worker, September 13, 1942, page 1

(6) New York State Conference on National Unity -- member -- program, December 6, 1941

(7) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer of statement lauding the Soviet Union for allegedly striking differences with fascist regimes -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(8) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(9) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

(10) People's Institute of Applied Religion -- sponsor -- letterhead, December 11, 1940; letterhead, February 12, 1941; letterhead, April 9, 1942

(11) Science & Society -- writer for -- issue of Fall 1944, page 356

Ralph S. Lillie (University of Chicago)

- (1) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 10, 1943; letterhead, February 22, 1944; folder, 1945
- (2) Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member of speakers bureau -- folder, 1948
- (3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of appeal for release of political prisoners in Latin America -- Daily Worker, February 14, 1944, page 2
- (4) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

Paul M. Limbert (Springfield College, Franklin and Marshall College, Columbia University, Union Theological Seminary, clergyman of Evangelical and Reformed Church)

- (1) Consumers Union -- sent letter on occasion of anniversary -- Consumer Reports, March 1951, page 101
- (2) Consumers Union -- endorser -- Consumer Reports, January 1952, page 63
- (3) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945
- (4) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947
- (5) "Peace Sunday" Committee -- member -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1950, page 2
- (6) Springfield (Mass.) Committee on "Peace Sunday" -- backer of Quaker peace proposals -- Daily Worker, April 6, 1950, page 2
- (7) Statement Defending the Communist Party -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1941, page 7

Eduard C. Lindeman (Columbia University)

- (1) American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 24, 1939
- (2) American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 1940
- (3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940
- (4) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member of American committee -- letterhead, June 3, 1933

(5) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member -- Struggle Against War, October 1933

(6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(7) American Investors Union, Inc. -- sponsor -- New Republic, December 27, 1939

(8) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935

(9) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937

(10) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 1937

(11) American League for Peace and Democracy -- member of social workers committee -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(12) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- leaflet, undated

(13) American Youth Congress -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1936

(14) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

(15) American Youth Congress -- speaker at New York State Model Legislature of Youth -- proceedings, January 28-30, 1938

(16) American Youth Congress -- signer of call to Congress of Youth -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(17) American Youth for World Youth -- vice-president -- letterhead, March 1947

(18) American United for World Organization -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 30, 1945

(19) Champion -- advisory editor -- issues of November 1937; December 1937; January 1938

(20) Champion of Youth -- advisory editor -- issue of January 1937

(21) China Aid Council -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 11, 1938; letterhead, January 9, 1941

(22) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- member of honorary committee -- program, February 23, 1949

(23) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of letter in behalf of Earl Browder -- letterhead, May 2, 1942

(24) Committee on Militarism in Education -- member of executive board -- letterhead, October 1, 1935

(25) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(26) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

- (27) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (28) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (29) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- program, February 12, 1940
- (30) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2
- (31) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938
- (32) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936
- (33) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- sponsor -- dinner program, October 27, 1943
- (34) League of American Writers -- writer for -- booklet, March 1939
- (35) League for Fair Play -- speaker -- leaflet, 1945-1946 season
- (36) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938
- (37) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- social workers committee member -- booklet, 1938, page 2
- (38) Nation Associates -- sponsor of dinner-forum -- program, October 13, 1947
- (39) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12
- (40) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor, committee on education -- bulletin; June 1945
- (41) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of open letter -- pamphlet, undated
- (42) New York State Conference on National Unity -- member -- program, December 6, 1941
- (43) People's Congress for Democracy and Peace -- member of national executive committee -- letterhead, November 3, 1937
- (44) People's Lobby -- board member -- Massachusetts Hearings, 1938, page 505
- (45) People's Lobby -- council member -- letterhead, April 1949
- (46) Pioneer Youth of America -- chairman of national committee -- Massachusetts Hearings, 1938, page 505
- (47) Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 8, 1939

(48) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- member of executive board of New York Committee; sponsor of conference -- call, September 23, 1945

Frank Lindhorst (College of the Pacific, Methodist clergyman)

(1) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on California Labor School -- press release, January 6, 1956

(2) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, pages 1-3, magazine

(3) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(4) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Robert M. Lindner (Johns Hopkins)

(1) American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace -- sent greetings -- leaflet, April 20-25, 1949

(2) Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -- sponsor of statement -- Baltimore Sun, March 1, 1949, page 9

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Walforf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25, 1949

(4) Progressive Citizens of America -- affiliated with -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, April 19, 1949, page 33

(5) Wallace Supporter -- listed as a Wallace supporter -- Review of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace, April 19, 1949, page 9

Inabel B. Lindsay (Howard)

(1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition opposing Internal Security Act of 1950 -- petition, June 22, 1951

(4) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, January 16, 1951; letterhead, September 12, 1951

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(6) New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser -- Daily Worker, November 1, 1951, page 7; call and program, November 10, 1951

(7) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18

(8) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1941 -- Social Work Today, February 1942, pages 51-54

Samuel McCune Lindsay (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to the President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization, attacking McCarran-Walter Act and urging a new policy -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 13-14, 1952

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition for Harry Bridges -- booklet, September 11, 1942

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(7) Open Letter on Harry Bridges -- signer -- Daily Worker, July 19, 1942, page 4

Robert L. Lindsey (Union Theological Seminary)

(1) Brooklyn Peace Conference -- sponsor and signer of Brooklyn Peace Appeal -- Daily Worker, August 21, 1950, page 9; Worker, August 20, 1950, page 3

(2) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(3) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(4) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

Karl Paul Link (University of Wisconsin)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- sponsor of National Free Browder Congress -- Daily Worker, February 17, 1942, page 3

(2) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(3) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(4) Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -- signer -- Worker, July 14, 1957, page 1

Ralph Linton (Columbia University, Yale)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(3) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(4) Council on African Affairs -- participant-- booklet, April 14, 1944

(5) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(6) Liberty Book Club -- one of committee to select award winners -- Daily Worker, May 18, 1950, page 11

(7) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(8) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(9) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Eugene J. Lipman (Hebrew Union College)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(3) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- pamphlet, January 1943

(4) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of executive board -- letterhead, November 1957

(5) Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 5, 1950, page 2

(6) Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -- Daily Worker, March 14, 1950, page 1

C. F. Littell (Cornell College, Methodist clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to Eisenhower to "secure elimination by Congress" of supervisory parole provisions of the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th anniversary national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 26 annual national conference -- program and call, December 6-7, 1958

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

(5) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(6) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(7) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(8) Committee for Medical Freedom -- signer of statement opposing questioning of professional people by Committee on Un-American Activities -- leaflet, June 1952

(9) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(10) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize Russia -- press release, January 30, 1933

(11) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor of memorial observance of the dropping of the first A-bomb on Hiroshima -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(12) Live and Let Live -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, urging policies in keeping with the "Spirit of Geneva" -- press release, February 15, 1956

(13) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- 1947 ballot; Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, page 48; June 1950, page 28; ballot, September 2, 1953

(14) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- anniversary committee member -- letterhead, March 11, 1957

(15) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(17) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of petition to Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- petition, June 22, 1951

(18) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(19) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(20) Open Letter to the Judiciary Committees of House and Senate Asking End of Walter-McCarran Act -- signer -- letter, 1955

(21) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(22) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(23) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Franklin H. Littell (McCormick Theological Seminary, University of Michigan, Boston University, Bethel College, Methodist clergyman)

(1) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for executive committee -- 1947 ballot, page 1

(2) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, page 48

(3) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- writer for Social Questions Bulletin -- issues of February 1945, March 1945, April 1945

(4) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for executive committee -- 1945 ballot, page 1

(5) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1946

(6) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer -- Daily Worker, January 13, 1953, page 2

A. A. Liveright (University of Chicago)

(1) Chicago Committee to Repeal Taft-Hartley -- member -- Daily Worker, December 15, 1950, page 4

(2) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(3) Congress on Civil Rights -- sponsor -- program, April 27-28, 1946

(4) Highlander Folk School -- member of Chicago committee and co-chairman -- letterhead, March 4, 1947

(5) Highlander Folk School -- sponsor -- report on the 25th anniversary, February 25, 1958

(6) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1940 -- Social Work Today, January 1941, pages 16-18

(7) Social Work Today -- cooperator, 1941 -- Social Work Today, February 1942, pages 51-54

Milton Stanley Livingston (Dartmouth, Cornell University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology)

(1) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- member of organizing committee; signer of statement -- Nation, February 22, 1958, pages 162-163

(2) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement -- New York Times, April 11, 1958, page 15

(3) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer for -- New York Times, February 13, 1959, page 15

(4) National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -- signer of statement calling for suspension of nuclear-weapons tests -- New York Times, August 13, 1959, page 17

Karl N. Llewellyn (Columbia University)

(1) American Youth for Democracy -- chairman of meeting -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1946, page 2

(2) Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -- speaker -- program, February 12, 1940

(3) International Juridical Association -- member of national committee -- leaflet; undated

(4) Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

Metz T. P. Lochard (Fisk, Howard, University of Chicago)

- (1) Abraham Lincoln School -- member of board of directors -- catalog, Spring 1943
- (2) Abraham Lincoln School -- guest lecturer -- catalog, Fall 1943
- (3) American Peace Mobilization -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 431
- (4) Chicago Peace Congress -- sponsor -- program, June 29, 1940
- (5) Christmas Greetings and a New Year Plea by Negro Americans -- signer of message urging Wallace to run for President -- Michigan Herald, January 4, 1948, page 2
- (6) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- member -- Daily Worker, August 3, 1940, page 5; letterhead, August 10, 1940
- (7) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31-September 2, 1940
- (8) National Citizens Political Action Committee -- member -- official list, August 28, 1944
- (9) National Non-Partisan Delegation to Washington for Passage of Civil Rights Legislation -- co-sponsor -- leaflet, June 2, 1954
- (10) Progressive Citizens of America, Illinois Chapter -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, April 24, 1947

Alain Locke (Howard)

- (1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of board of directors -- pamphlet, August 1940
- (2) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2; New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19
- (3) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- leaflet, undated
- (4) China Conference Arrangements Committee -- sponsor of Conference on China and the Far East -- call, October 18-20, 1946; letterhead, November 6, 1946
- (5) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor of National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East -- program, January 23-25, 1948
- (6) Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 31, 1948
- (7) Committee for the Negro in the Arts -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 19, 1950
- (8) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- member -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

- (9) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940
- (10) Conference on Puerto Rico's Right to Freedom -- sponsor -- program and call, January 5, 1946
- (11) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947
- (12) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (13) George Washington Carver School -- lecturer at -- Daily Worker, October 26, 1943
- (14) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79
- (15) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2
- (16) Metropolitan Music School -- instructor -- bulletin, 1945-1946
- (17) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939
- (18) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of open letter to the President and Congress -- press release, December 26, 1941
- (19) National Negro Congress -- endorser -- program and call, February 14, 1936
- (20) National Negro Congress -- speaker -- Daily Worker, March 14, 1947, page 11
- (21) National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-Collar Fields -- sponsor -- program, May 8, 1943
- (22) Negro Playwrights Company, Inc. -- member or associate -- Worker, September 15, 1940, page 7
- (23) New Masses -- writer for -- issues of September 1927, page 29; August 1, 1939, page 20
- (24) People's Songs -- sponsor -- bulletin, September 1947
- (25) School for Democracy -- guest lecturer -- catalog and program, January 1942
- (26) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- honorary member of Association of Young Writers and Artists -- People's World, October 2, 1944, page 5
- (27) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- signer of statement to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1941, page 5
- (28) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945
- (29) Washington Committee for Democratic Action -- sponsor -- program, April 20, 1940

(30) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- honorary chairman -- program, February 23, 1951

(31) Win the Peace Conference -- sponsor -- call, April 5-7, 1946

William W. Lockwood (Bowdoin, Princeton)

(1) Amerasia -- member of editorial board -- issues of August 1938, March 1943

(2) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of National People's Committee Against Hearst -- letterhead, March 16, 1937

(3) American Russian Institute -- sponsor of dinner -- program, October 19, 1944

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

(5) Institute of Pacific Relations -- executive secretary of American Council of IPR from 1941 to 1943; member of research staff of American Council of IPR from 1935-1940; trustee of IPR since 1946 -- his testimony before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 19, 1952, page 3863

Leo Loeb (Washington University)

(1) American Association of Scientific Workers -- original sponsor -- Science News Letter, January 14, 1939, page 23

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to protest attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 15, 1951

(5) American Council on Soviet Relations -- signer of open letter urging declaration of war on Finland -- folder, 1940

(6) American Council on Soviet Relations -- pledged support to USSR -- Worker, October 12, 1941, page 2

(7) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- member of professional committee -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(8) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1939

(9) American Rescue Ship Mission -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, February 6, 1941, page 4

(10) American-Soviet Science Society -- honorary vice-chairman -- letterhead, April 15, 1946

(11) Committee of One Thousand -- signer of open letter urging abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- Daily Worker, January 3, 1949, page 7

(12) Communist Party -- on list of persons on file at Communist Party headquarters in St. Louis in 1938 as "Communist sympathizers" who have contributed money and, in some instances, personal services -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, page 2082

(13) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- booklet, 1937

(14) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President of Brazil to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(15) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(16) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor, medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937

(17) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(18) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1936; letterhead, April 12, 1938

(19) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(20) North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- supporter of conference of -- Daily Worker, January 2, 1939, page 2

(21) Open Letter on Immigration Laws -- signer -- Lamp, June 1946, page 3

(22) Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 6, 1940

(23) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Bert J. Loewenberg (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) Council on African Affairs -- endorser of program -- New Africa, October 1945

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949

(3) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- panel speaker and sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- report of conference, March 25-27, 1949

(4) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

Rayford W. Logan (Howard, Virginia Union, Atlanta)

- (1) Council on African Affairs -- cooperating sponsor of Conference on Africa -- booklet, "For a New Africa," April 14, 1944, pages 36-37
- (2) Council on African Affairs -- member -- pamphlet, 1947
- (3) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter appealing for freedom of political prisoners -- press release, June 8, 1945
- (4) Council of U. S. Veterans, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated
- (5) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- program and call, May 29-30, 1950
- (6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of statement approving War Department's order permitting commissioning of members of the Communist Party -- Worker, March 18, 1945, page 2
- (7) Negro Leaders' Defense of the Communist Party -- signer of statement against outlawing the Communist Party -- press release, April 21, 1947
- (8) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- honorary member of Association of Young Writers and Artists -- People's World, October 2, 1944, page 5
- (9) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

Sol Londe (Washington University)

- (1) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4
- (2) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4
- (3) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957, page 43
- (4) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955
- (5) Communist Party -- on list of persons on file at Communist Party headquarters in St. Louis in 1938 as "Communist sympathizers" who had contributed money and, in some instances, personal services -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, November 2, 1940, pages 2082-2083
- (6) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Joseph John Schoemehl before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 2, 1956, page 4960
- (7) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment on questions regarding membership and activity in -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 6, 1956, pages 4889-4894

(8) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor of memorial observance of the dropping of the first A-bomb on Hiroshima -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(9) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- wrote salute to Lawson on occasion of his 61st birthday -- souvenir program of dinner, November 12, 1955

(10) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- chairman of St. Louis chapter, May 6, 1950 -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1956, page 4891

(11) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(12) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorsed resolution calling for hearing of Tunisia's demands in UN -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 3

(13) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, pages 2,6

(14) St. Louis Emergency Defense Committee -- handled finances of the committee -- testimony of William W. Cortor before House Committee on Un-American Activities, June 4, 1956, page 4749

(15) Wallace Third Party -- member of Missouri state committee, 12th district -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, April 12, 1948

Herman H. Long (Fisk)

(1) American Peace Mobilization -- member of national council -- official list, September 1940

(2) American Peace Mobilization -- delegate to conference; signer of call to American People's Meeting -- call, April 5-6, 1941

(3) American Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- official program, April 5, 1941

(4) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(6) Open Letter Condemning Attack on Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer -- Arkansas State Press, March 26, 1954, pages 1, 4

(7) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951, page 5

(8) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- panel member and sponsor of First Southwide Conference on Discrimination in Higher Education -- program, April 8, 1950, pages 65, 69

(9) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(10) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- member of board of directors -- letterhead, July 1954; April 1955; November 1, 1956; folder, May 1958

(11) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of Southwestern Regional Conference on Integration -- folder, May 17, 1955

(12) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of petition to Senator Hennings urging that the Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights hold hearings in Mississippi -- petition, November 7, 1955

(13) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of open letter on civil rights legislation -- Southern Patriot, September 1957, page 2

(14) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of open letter to House of Representatives opposing Un-American Activities Committee -- Washington Post & Times-Herald, July 31, 1958, page B8

(15) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- vice-president -- Southern Patriot, December 1956, page 4; folder, May 1958

(16) Southern Negro Youth Congress -- affiliated with -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1941, page 2

(17) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

John Long (Southern Christian Institute)

(1) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(2) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(3) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(4) Southern Conference for Human Welfare -- signer of petition to the Senate -- Daily Worker, January 26, 1946, page 11

Bernard M. Loomer (University of Chicago, American Baptist clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization, attacking McCarran-Walter Act and urging a new policy -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; letterhead, May 15, 1953

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(5) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(6) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(7) Chicago Committee to Defeat the Mundt Bill -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, September 15, 1950, page 9

(8) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking for commutation of death sentences -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1952, page 8

(9) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(10) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of letter asking President Eisenhower to grant clemency to the Rosenbergs -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(11) Clemency Appeal for the Rosenbergs -- personally saw President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, June 17, 1953, page 1

(12) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- press release, February 21, 1957; That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; February 1958, page 2

(13) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking executive clemency -- Hyde Park Herald, 1952

(14) Los Angeles Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- moderator of panel discussion at "Conference of Inquiry" on the Rosenberg case, April 1953 -- House Committee on Un-American Activities report, Trial by Treason, page 70

(15) Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 6th annual conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- letterhead, May 16, 1954

(16) National Committee to Defeat the Mundt-Ferguson Bill, Chicago Chapter -- signer of telegram to Senator Scott Lucas opposing action on the Mundt Bill -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1950, page 9

(17) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(18) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case -- signer of appeal to the Supreme Court for a new trial for Morton Sobell -- Daily Worker, January 29, 1954, page 2

(19) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953

(20) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(21) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker at Carnegie Hall rally for clemency for the Rosenbergs -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1953, page 8

(22) Open Letter to President Eisenhower on Morton Sobell -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 11, 1956, pages 3, 8

(23) Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -- signer of petition for a Big-Four conference to adopt the Kremlin's proposals for Germany: unification and neutralization -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, pages 1, 6

(24) Petition to Recognize Soviet China -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 5, 1951, page 4

(25) Professionals for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- sponsor of dinner, March 18, 1953 -- Trial by Treason, page 42

(26) Rosenberg Clemency Committee -- chairman -- Daily Worker, March 24, 1953, page 3

(27) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer and sponsor of letter to President Truman, urging clemency -- Daily Worker, January 13, 1953, page 2; Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 1

(28) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to commute death sentences -- press release, February 13, 1953

(29) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of letter to President Eisenhower to grant clemency -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Roger S. Loomis (Columbia University)

(1) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of plea to President Roosevelt -- Daily Worker, March 13, 1942, page 1

(2) Protest Against Loyalty Oath -- signer -- New York Herald Tribune, September 24, 1950, page 21

(3) Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

Gerhard Loose (University of Colorado)

(1) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- That Justice Shall Be Done, August 1957, page 2; That Justice Shall Be Done, February 1958, page 2

(2) National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal on behalf of Sobell -- Today's Verdict, July 1959

(3) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

Lee Lorch (Philander Smith, University of Cincinnati, Stanford, College of the City of New York, Pennsylvania State, Fisk, Wesleyan in Connecticut, University of Alberta)

(1) American Youth Congress -- attended convention of, July 3-5, 1941 -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1954, page 6959

(2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(3) Communist Party -- identified as a member of by John J. Edmiston, Martha Edmiston, and David H. Levison -- hearings of House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1950, pages 2675 and 2820

(4) Communist Party -- refused on grounds of First and Fifth Amendments, excluding section relating to self-incrimination, to answer all questions relating to membership in the Communist Party -- 1954 annual report of House Committee on Un-American Activities, page 11

(5) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement asking end to DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(6) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(7) Town and Village Committee to End Discrimination in Stuyvesant Town -- supporter of -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1949, page 2

Oliver S. Loud (Columbia University, Antioch)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman, protesting denaturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to the President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization, attacking McCarran-Walter Act and urging a new policy -- pamphlet, October 28, 1952; Daily Worker, October 30, 1952, page 3

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- program, December 13, 1952

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6; letterhead, May 15, 1953

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Legislative Conference -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 23rd annual national conference, December 10-11 -- letterhead, October 1955

(12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, July 4, 1956

(13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of petition to Eisenhower to "secure elimination by Congress" of the supervisory parole provisions of the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1956, page 7

(14) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 24th annual national conference -- program and call, December 8-9, 1956

(15) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957

(16) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957

(17) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 22, 1958

(18) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 26th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 6-7, 1958

(19) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress to revise the Walter-McCarran Law -- letter, January 9, 1959

(20) American Forum for Socialist Education -- member of national committee -- New York Times, May 13, 1957, page 12; Daily Worker, May 13, 1957, page 7

(21) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951; November 28, 1952

(22) American Peace Crusade -- signer of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4

(23) American Peace Crusade and Peace Referendum -- initiator of poll -- Daily Worker, August 22, 1952, page 3

(24) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(25) Appeal in Behalf of Greek Maritime Unionists -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 19, 1952, page 1

(26) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call and program, July 16-17, 1949

(27) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer of brief filed with the Supreme Court -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(28) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(29) Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -- signer of letter to the Attorney General -- Daily Worker, September 29, 1952, page 2

(30) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to conference -- leaflet, January 17-18, 1949

(31) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of petition to the Commission on Human Rights of the UN -- petition, May 10, 1950

(32) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(33) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- sponsor -- press release, February 11, 1949; New Republic, March 29, 1949, page 32

(34) Committee for Free Political Advocacy -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 28, 1949, pages 1, 9

(35) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(36) Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to Congress -- letter, August 21, 1949

(37) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae in the case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(38) Dinner to Henry A. Wallace -- sponsor -- program, September 12, 1949

(39) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor of memorial observance of the dropping of the first A-bomb on Hiroshima -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(40) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amici curiae -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(41) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement protesting the Attorney General's listing the school as

Communist -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(42) Lobby for Peace -- signer of call -- Daily Worker, June 3, 1953, page 8

(43) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950

(44) National Committee to Defend Dr. W. E. B. DuBois and Associates in the Peace Information Center -- member -- letterhead, October 19, 1951

(45) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(46) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(47) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953

(48) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(49) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(50) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(51) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement demanding the quashing of the DuBois indictment -- Daily Worker, June 29, 1951, page 8

(52) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- endorser of UN resolution on Tunisia -- Daily Worker, June 2, 1952, page 6

(53) New York College Professors' Petition on Lend Lease -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, page 3

(54) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer of plea for bail for leaders of the Civil Rights Congress -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(55) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(56) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- signer of protest against hearings of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee -- letter, June 10, 1954

(57) Statement Demanding the Reinstatement of Professor Edwin Berry Burgum -- signer -- leaflet, February 1, 1953

(58) Statement Urging All-Out Assistance to the Soviet Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, September 2, 1941, page 5

(59) Teachers Union Letter on Fifth-Amendment Teachers -- signer -- Daily Worker, May 7, 1956, page 1

(60) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(61) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Stephen Love (Northwestern University)

(1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(2) Brief Amici Curiae in the Case of Morton Sobell -- signer -- brief, U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1957

(3) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(4) Chicago Civil Liberties Committee -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 10, 1947

(5) Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -- signer of appeal -- National Guardian, January 5, 1959, page 9

(6) Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- speaker at meeting -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1952, page 1

(7) Chicago Rosenberg-Sobell Committee -- author of "The Sobell Case," an analysis -- folder, 1955

(8) Chicago Smith Act Families Committee -- signer -- Chicago Daily News, May 2, 1959

(9) Chicago Sobell Committee -- chairman of dinner honoring Harold Urey -- Daily Worker, February 14, 1955, page 3

(10) Chicago Sobell Committee -- signer of an appeal to President Eisenhower on behalf of Morton Sobell -- Hyde Park Herald, December 31, 1958, page 16

(11) Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower appealing for clemency for the Rosenbergs -- Chicago Daily News, June 12, 1953

(12) Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee -- supporter -- New York Times, March 14, 1946

(13) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(14) Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -- speaker at meeting to urge a new trial for Sobell -- Daily Worker, May 3, 1956, page 3; May 10, 1956, page 8; May 14, 1956, page 3

(15) Los Angeles Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- panel moderator at "Conference of Inquiry" on the Rosenberg Case, April 1953 -- House Committee on Un-American Activities report, Trial by Treason, page 70

(16) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(17) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- clemency supporter -- leaflet, 1953

(18) New York Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- speaker at rally -- Daily Worker, April 15, 1953, page 8

(19) Open Letter Calling for Abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer -- Worker, February 2, 1958, page 5

(20) Professionals for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -- presided at dinner, March 18, 1953 -- Trial by Treason, page 42

(21) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- urged Presidential clemency -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1953, page 7

(22) Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to grant clemency -- Daily Worker, June 16, 1953, page 2

Arthur O. Lovejoy (Johns Hopkins)

(1) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938

(2) Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -- signer of statement -- statement, April 2, 1948

(3) Science & Society -- writer for -- issue of Spring 1937, page 413

Robert Morss Lovett (University of Chicago)

(1) All-American Anti-Imperialist League -- member of national committee -- letterhead, April 11, 1928

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of letter for -- letterhead, May 26, 1940

(3) American Committee for International Student Congress Against War and Fascism -- endorser -- program, December 29, 1934

(4) American Committee of Liberals for the Freedom of Mooney and Billings -- member -- Appendix IX, page 339

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, February 15, 1936

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940; pamphlet, August 1940

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- letterhead, January 1946

(10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of "Statue of Liberty Anniversary Dinner" -- program, October 27, 1946

(11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- co-chairman of committee of sponsors of National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born -- program and call, October 25-26, 1947

(12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Lamp, March 1948, page 4

(13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(14) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference -- call and program, December 11-12, 1948

(15) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman on behalf of Gerhart Eisler -- Lamp, December 1948-January 1949, page 3

(16) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 8, 1949; pamphlet, November 1, 1949; letterhead, September 22, 1950

(17) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting denaturalization proceedings against Communists -- Worker, August 13, 1950, page 8

(18) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Bill of Rights -- letterhead, October 10, 1950; call and program, December 2-3, 1950

(19) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 1951; letterhead, October 22, 1951

(20) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman protesting jailing of Abner Green -- Daily Worker, August 24, 1951, page 8

(21) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 13-14, 1952

(22) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to Congress calling for repeal of the McCarran-Walter Act -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1953, page 2

(23) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1953, page 6

(24) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- endorser of statement assailing listing of ACPFB as a Communist front -- Daily Worker, July 8, 1953, page 8

(25) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims -- Daily Worker, October 1, 1953, page 2; letterhead, December 12-13, 1953

(26) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act -- Daily Worker, January 14, 1954, page 6

(27) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- call and program, December 11-12, 1954

(28) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Legislative Conference -- call and program, March 27, 1955

(29) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter for -- Daily Worker, March 31, 1955, page 8

(30) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 23rd annual national conference, December 10-11 -- letterhead, October 1955

(31) American Committee for Struggle Against War -- member -- letterhead, June 3, 1933; Struggle Against War, October 1933

(32) American Council on Soviet Relations -- member -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1938

(33) American Friends of the Chinese People -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, May 5, 1938; letterhead, March 3, 1939; letterhead, May 16, 1940

(34) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- sponsor -- New Masses, January 5, 1937, page 31

(35) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter for -- Daily Worker, February 16, 1938, page 2

(36) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- committee member -- letterhead, February 21, 1938

(37) American Fund for Public Service -- member of board of directors; vice-president; acting president -- report, June 30, 1924

(38) American League Against War and Fascism -- member of arrangements committee, U. S. Congress Against War -- letterhead, November 1, 1933

(39) American League Against War and Fascism -- writer for Fight -- issues of January 1934, page 4; September 1934, page 1; August 1936, page 8

(40) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of call for a United Front Conference, February 10-11, 1934 -- Fight, February 1934, page 15

(41) American League Against War and Fascism -- vice-chairman and member of national executive committee -- letterhead, August 22, 1935

(42) American League Against War and Fascism -- vice-chairman and member of Chicago executive committee -- letterhead, May 1936

(43) American League Against War and Fascism -- speaker at August anti-war meeting -- Fight, September 1936, page 28

(44) American League Against War and Fascism -- vice-chairman and member of national executive committee -- letterhead, May 6, 1937; letterhead, November 3, 1937

(45) American League Against War and Fascism -- signer of letter for -- letterhead, November 1937

(46) American League for Peace and Democracy -- national vice-chairman -- letterhead, February 25, 1938

(47) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of statement for -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1938, page 2; New Masses, March 15, 1938, page 19

(48) American League for Peace and Democracy -- speaker for at St. Louis and Houston -- Fight, April 1938, page 57

(49) American League for Peace and Democracy -- wrote letter re China Aid Council -- letterhead, April 8, 1938

(50) American League for Peace and Democracy -- wrote letter opposing Spanish embargo -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(51) American League for Peace and Democracy -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, January 21, 1939; letterhead, August 2, 1939

(52) American League for Peace and Democracy -- writer for World for Peace and Democracy -- issue of July 1939, page 19

(53) American Peace Crusade -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 26, 1951

(54) American Peace Crusade -- signer of telegram to President Truman -- Daily Worker, August 6, 1951, page 1

(55) American Peace Crusade -- endorser of peace plank -- Daily Worker, July 3, 1952, page 3

(56) American Peace Crusade -- initial endorser -- letterhead, November 28, 1952

(57) American Peace Crusade -- initiator of appeal -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1954, page 4

(58) American Peace Crusade -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, February 18, 1954, page 2

(59) American Peace Crusade, Illinois Assembly -- honorary chairman and sponsor -- letterhead, April 12, 1951

(60) American Pushkin Committee -- sponsor for commemoration of the centenary of the death of the Russian poet, Pushkin -- letterhead, 1937

(61) American Russian Institute, San Francisco -- sent letter for The Friendship Book -- book, 1954

(62) American Student Union -- member of sponsoring committee -- Student Advocate, February 1937, page 2

(63) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory committee -- pamphlet, 1936

(64) American Youth Congress -- member of national advisory board -- letterhead, July 4, 1937

(65) American Youth Congress -- signer of call to Congress of Youth -- proceedings, July 1-5, 1939

(66) Anti-Nazi Federation of New York -- supporter -- letterhead, undated

(67) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3

(68) Appeal for Amnesty -- signer of petition on behalf of the jailed leaders of the Communist Party convicted under the Smith Act -- Daily Worker, December 10, 1952, page 4

(69) August Peace Parade and Jane Addams Memorial -- chairman -- letterhead; August 1937

(70) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(71) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- program and call, July 16-17, 1949

(72) Book Union, Inc. -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, undated

(73) Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -- initiator and signer of brief filed with the U. S. Supreme Court in September 1955 -- brief, October Term, 1955

(74) California Labor School -- signer of appeal to the Subversive Activities Control Board to suspend hearings on the school -- press release, January 6, 1956

(75) Champion -- advisory editor -- issues of November 1937; December 1937, January 1938

(76) Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -- member -- folder, November 1948

(77) Chicago All-American Anti-Imperialist League -- member -- Appendix IX page 606

(78) Chicago Civil Liberties Committee -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 10, 1947

(79) Chicago Committee for the Struggle Against War -- chairman -- letterhead, October 23, 1933

(80) Christmas Appeal for Parole of Hollywood Eight -- signer -- Daily Worker, December 22, 1950, page 9

(81) Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -- member -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(82) Civil Rights Congress -- sponsor of conference -- Daily People's World, October 28, 1947, page 4; program, November 21-23, 1947

(83) Civil Rights Congress -- signer of call to National Civil Rights Legislative Conference -- program, January 17-18, 1949

(84) Civil Rights Congress of Illinois -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 20, 1949

(85) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer of statement -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938

(86) Committee to Defend Alexander Trachtenberg -- sponsor -- booklet, 1952

(87) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(88) Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American Activities -- signer of an appeal to the United Nations to investigate the cases of 25 American Communists convicted of contempt of the U. S. Congress -- pamphlet, May 10, 1950

(89) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(90) Committee on Meeting for Troyanovsky -- member -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 2

(91) Committee of 102 Writers and Artists -- signer of appeal on behalf of the Chilean poet, Pablo Neruda -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(92) Committee to Save Spain and China -- sponsor -- New Masses, November 15, 1938, page 27

(93) Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1952

(94) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7, 1940

(95) Council Against Intolerance in America -- member -- letterhead, October 1952

(96) Delegates' National Assembly for Peace -- initial sponsor -- leaflet, April 1, 1952

(97) Educators for Wallace -- member -- pamphlet, October 1948

(98) Eugene V. Debs Centennial Meeting -- sponsor -- leaflet, November 28, 1955

(99) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952

(100) Film Audiences for Democracy -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(101) Films for Democracy -- advisory board member -- letterhead, January 5, 1938

(102) Friends of the Soviet Union -- endorser -- Soviet Russia Today, December 1933, page 17

(103) Front Organizations -- Lovett described by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one of 81 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(104) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(105) Greater Boston Peace Strike Committee -- speaker at mass meeting -- program, April 22, 1943

(106) Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -- sponsor of memorial observance of the dropping of the first A-bomb on Hiroshima -- letterhead, July 21, 1955; Daily Worker, August 1, 1955, page 2

(107) International Committee for Political Prisoners -- general committee member -- letterhead, June 1936

(108) International Labor Defense -- member of national committee -- letterhead, February 18, 1929

(109) International Labor Defense -- signer of petition to the Japanese government -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1938, page 2

(110) International Workers Order -- speaker at rally -- announcement, March 5, 1935

(111) International Workers Order -- signer of brief amicus curiae in behalf of -- Daily Worker, June 18, 1951, page 8

(112) Jefferson School of Social Science -- signer of statement protesting the Attorney General's listing the school as Communist -- Daily Worker, November 25, 1953, page 2; press release, June 24, 1954

(113) John Howard Lawson Testimonial Dinner -- sent commendation to Lawson for his stand -- souvenir program of dinner honoring Lawson's 61st birthday, November 12, 1955

(114) Joint Conference for the Defense of Ethiopia -- sponsor -- letterhead, December 1935

(115) League of American Writers -- signer of call to the fourth congress of -- leaflet, June 6-8, 1941

(116) League of American Writers John Reed Club -- chairman -- New Masses, October 22, 1935, page 2

(117) League for Mutual Aid -- member of advisory committee -- letterhead, March 11, 1938

(118) Live and Let Live -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, urging policies in keeping with the "Spirit of Geneva" -- press release, February 15, 1956

(119) Live and Let Live -- signer of statement calling for the recognition of Red China and outlawry of nuclear weapons -- New York Times, April 19, 1955, page 22 (ad)

(120) Los Angeles Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- folder, 1953

(121) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- member of Chicago committee -- letterhead, April 12, 1938

(122) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, December 8, 1938

(123) Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- speaker for -- Daily Worker, January 19, 1955, page 3

- (124) Mother Bloor Celebration Committee -- sponsor -- booklet, undated
- (125) National Committee to Aid Striking Miners Fighting Starvation -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 30, 1933
- (126) National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism -- supporter -- letterhead, July 3, 1934
- (127) National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -- member -- letterhead, undated
- (128) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 3
- (129) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- initiator and signer of open letter to members of Congress opposing the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- letterhead, January 19, 1951
- (130) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to the Republican and Democratic Parties -- Daily Worker, July 9, 1952, page 3
- (131) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates -- folder, 1952
- (132) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Presidential candidates -- Daily Worker, October 24, 1952, page 3
- (133) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8
- (134) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower to support substitute immigration bill -- Daily Worker, November 3, 1953, page 8
- (135) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of letter to every member of Senate and House of Representatives -- Daily Worker, December 28, 1954, page 5
- (136) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955
- (137) National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -- sponsor -- leaflet, June 1952
- (138) National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -- appealed for amnesty -- leaflet, May 22, 1953
- (139) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- member to welcome the Dean of Canterbury -- booklet, November 1948
- (140) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (141) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of petition against the A-bomb -- Daily Worker, July 18, 1950, page 2

(142) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(143) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- honorary chairman -- letterhead, January 16, 1951

(144) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- national honorary chairman; signer of statement supporting dismissal of General MacArthur -- Daily Worker, April 23, 1951, page 3

(145) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Justice Black's dissent on the Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(146) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- chairman -- letterhead, September 12, 1951

(147) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement protesting limitations placed upon the right of counsel -- Daily Worker, March 10, 1952, page 3

(148) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- honorary chairman -- policy and program, April 26, 1953

(149) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- chairman; announced intention of NCASP to contest Attorney General's listing of the organization as subversive -- Daily Worker, January 20, 1955, page 3

(150) National Council for Protection of Foreign Born Workers -- board member -- New York World, October 16, 1927

(151) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(152) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(153) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of National Action Conference for Civil Rights -- program, April 19-20, 1940

(154) National Mooney Council of Action -- member -- Daily Worker, May 12, 1933, page 2

(155) National People's Committee Against Hearst, of the American League Against War and Fascism -- member -- letterhead, March 16, 1937

(156) National Right-to-Work Congress -- sponsor -- program, June 3, 1939

(157) National Writers' Congress -- signer of call -- New Masses, May 4, 1937, page 25

(158) New Masses -- writer for -- New Masses, October 15, 1935, page 23

(159) New Masses Letter to the President -- signer -- New Masses, April 2, 1940

(160) New World Review -- writer for -- issue of August 1952, page 10

(161) Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio -- committee member -- letterhead, October 3, 1936

(162) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement written by Corliss Lamont purporting to be a rebuttal of the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(163) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 25

(164) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer of statement lauding the Soviet Union for allegedly striking differences with fascist regimes -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(165) Open Letter Protesting the Ban on Communists in the American Civil Liberties Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1940, page 4

(166) Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -- signer of plea for bail for leaders of the Civil Rights Congress -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, October 23, 1951

(167) Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -- signer -- Daily Worker, October 20, 1954, page 6

(168) Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -- signer of petition for a Big-Four conference to adopt the Kremlin's proposals for Germany: unification and neutralization -- Daily Worker, July 17, 1952, pages 1, 6

(169) Open Letter Protesting Arrest of Pablo Neruda -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1948, page 13

(170) Partisan -- writer for -- Appendix IX, page 1389

(171) People's Front for Peace -- member of arrangements committee -- Daily Worker, August 30, 1937, page 2

(172) Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -- signer -- New York Times, August 8, 1955, page 9; Daily Worker, August 8, 1955, page 8

(173) Pierre Degeyter Club of New York -- sponsor -- Music Vanguard, Summer 1935, page 96

(174) Plea for Christmas Amnesty for Political Prisoners -- initiator of wire to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, December 29, 1953, page 8

(175) Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc. -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, March 20, 1926

(176) Russian War Relief, Inc. -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(177) Science & Society -- writer for -- issues of Spring 1938; Summer 1939, page 403; Spring 1940

(178) Second U. S. Congress Against War and Fascism -- chairman of Chicago arrangement committee -- letterhead, October 9, 1934

(179) Second World Peace Congress (England) -- an American sponsor -- Worker, October 29, 1950, page 4

(180) Southern Resident Labor Colleges -- sponsor -- letterhead, February 10, 1937

(181) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issue of November 1938

(182) Soviet Union and Present World Affairs -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, March 22, 1938, page 2

(183) Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -- signer -- UE News, January 1, 1949

(184) Statement of Principles for the Defense of Democracy -- signer -- statement, January 22, 1954

(185) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward the Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(186) Statement for World Peace -- signer -- Daily Worker, November 19, 1951, page 6

(187) Student Congress Against War -- member of national committee -- program, December 27, 1932

(188) Testimonial Dinner Honoring Carol King -- sent message -- Lamp, April 1948, page 4

(189) United States Sponsoring Committee of the American Inter-Continental Peace Conference -- signer of call to conference, Rio de Janeiro, March 11-16, 1952 -- letterhead, January 30, 1952

(190) U. S. Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace, Vienna -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1952, page 2; press release, December 9, 1952

(191) United Summer Appeal for Children of Smith Act Defendants -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, July 23, 1953, page 8

(192) W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -- sponsor -- program, February 23, 1951

(193) Wire to President Truman to Veto the McCarran Bill -- initiator -- Worker, September 17, 1950, page 3; Daily Worker, September 21, 1950, page 4

Sidney Lovett (Yale, Congregational-Christian clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fourth annual conference -- letterhead, March 2-3, 1940

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 15, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

- (5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National "Americans All" Week -- letterhead, October 21-28, 1941
- (6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of appeal urging Truman to end deportation drive -- Daily Worker, December 25, 1950, page 1
- (7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, April 4, 1951, page 8
- (8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 20th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, October 22, 1951
- (9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- leaflet, January 1952
- (10) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference to Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans -- souvenir journal, December 13-14, 1952
- (11) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 1957
- (12) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 25th anniversary national conference -- letterhead, December 7-8, 1957
- (13) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 22, 1958
- (14) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942
- (15) Connecticut Conference on Social and Labor Legislation -- signer of statement opposing Smith-Vinson Bills -- Daily Worker, April 10, 1942, page 5
- (16) Declaration in Favor of Socialism -- signer -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235
- (17) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933
- (18) National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism -- sponsor -- letterhead, March 26, 1946
- (19) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943
- (20) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948
- (21) Schappes Defense Committee -- signer of open letter to Governor Dewey asking pardon for Morris U. Schappes -- New York Times, October 9, 1944
- (22) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer -- press release, October 31, 1947

Lawrence F. H. Lowe

(1) Bachrach Open Letter -- signer of petition on behalf of Marion Bachrach who was on trial under the Smith Act -- open letter released by Helen Alfred, September 19, 1955

(2) Committee to End Sedition Laws -- signer of statement in defense of Steve Nelson -- press release, November 19, 1955

(3) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

Robert Lowenstein (Johns Hopkins)

(1) Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -- sponsor -- letterhead, June 8, 1943

(2) Communist Party -- identified as a member -- testimony of Bella Dodd before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 18, 1955, page 1279

(3) Communist Party -- invoked the Fifth Amendment in response to questions regarding past and present membership -- his testimony before House Committee on Un-American Activities, May 19, 1955, page 1278

(4) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7-9, 1940

(5) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor of National Action Conference for Civil Rights -- call and program, April 19-20, 1940

(6) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1940

(7) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

Robert H. Lowie (University of California)

(1) American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -- member of book committee -- leaflet, undated

(2) California Labor School -- member of educational advisory council -- 1947 California report, page 94

(3) Dinner to Edward U. Condon -- sponsor -- letterhead, April 6, 1948

(4) League of American Writers -- signer of statement calling for the opening of a second front -- Daily Worker, September 14, 1942, page 7

(5) National Citizens Political Action Committee, Northern California Division -- sponsor of dinner -- program, April 22, 1946

Halford E. Luccock (Yale, Methodist clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 17, 1940; May 26, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(4) Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -- speaker -- program, February 23, 1949

(5) Committee on Militarism in Education -- member of national council -- letterhead, October 1, 1935

(6) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, March 30, 1950

(7) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- initiator and signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949; Daily Worker, December 14, 1949

(8) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- vice-chairman -- letterhead, September 16, 1950

(9) Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, September 22, 1948, page 5

(10) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- call, June 7-9, 1940

(11) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of letter to all members of the Senate -- press release, July 7, 1949

(12) Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, opposing the Pact -- press release, August 21, 1949

(13) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- pamphlet, 1937

(14) Declaration in Favor of Socialism -- signer -- World Tomorrow, May 10, 1934, page 235

(15) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

(16) International Labor Defense -- signer of appeal on behalf of Oklahoma Communist defendants -- Daily Worker, September 23, 1942, page 3

(17) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(18) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- 1947 ballot, page 2

(19) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- signer of statement defending MFSA after Kansas City meeting -- leaflet, December 27-29, 1947

(20) Methodist Federation for Social Action -- nominee for national committee -- Social Questions Bulletin, February-March 1949, page 48

(21) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of national committee -- letterhead, March 17, 1928

(22) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- member of executive committee -- letterhead, January 7, 1935; letterhead, May 25, 1939; Social Questions Bulletin, October 1940, page 4

(23) Methodist Federation for Social Service -- nominee for national committee -- 1945 ballot, page 5

(24) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiator of call -- Daily Worker, April 7, 1950, page 8

(25) Mid-Century Conference for Peace -- initiating sponsor -- call, May 29-30, 1950; letterhead, June 19, 1950

(26) National Committee for Peaceful Alternatives -- vice-chairman -- folder, "Statement of Policy," December 1950

(27) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Connecticut candidates for Congress -- Daily Worker, October 31, 1952, page 2

(28) National Religion and Labor Foundation -- member of national committee -- letterhead, 1932; letterhead, July 11, 1935

(29) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939

(30) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer of statement lauding the Soviet Union for allegedly striking differences with fascist regimes -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(31) Protestant -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 22, 1941

(32) Protestant Digest Associates -- sponsor of call to dinner-forum -- leaflet, February 25, 1941

(33) Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -- signer and sponsor -- press release, October 31, 1947

(34) Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, January 31, 1939

(35) World Peace Appeal -- signer of appeal -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

(36) Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, June 28, 1938, page 2

Mildred J. Ludwig (Allegheny College)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman opposing deportation proceedings against alien Communists -- Lamp, May 1948, page 4

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- signer of open letter to President Truman asking cancellation of deportation proceedings against three alien Communist women -- Lamp, June 1948, page 3

(3) National Women's Appeal for the Rights of the Foreign Born -- signer of appeal to President Truman to halt deportation proceedings -- Daily Worker, May 18, 1951, pages 3, 9

Arno B. Luckhardt (University of Chicago)

(1) Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -- representative individual -- pamphlet, 1937

(2) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor, medical committee -- letterhead, November 1, 1937

(3) Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -- national sponsor -- letterhead, March 10, 1938

(4) Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -- medical sponsor -- letterhead, July 6, 1938

Katherine DuPre Lumpkin (Smith)

(1) National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance -- affiliated with -- Appendix IX, page 1183

(2) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(3) New Century Publishers, Inc. -- author of publication distributed by -- 1946 catalog

(4) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement written by Corliss Lamont purporting to be a rebuttal of the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, pages 14-15

(5) Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union -- signer -- Soviet Russia Today, September 1939, page 24

(6) Open Letter Lauding the Soviet Union -- signer of statement lauding the Soviet Union for allegedly striking differences with fascist regimes -- Daily Worker, August 14, 1939, page 2

(7) Science & Society -- writer for -- issues of Summer 1938; Fall, 1939

(8) Soviet Russia Today -- writer for -- issue of April 1937, page 10

S. E. Luria (University of Illinois, Indiana University)

(1) American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -- member of board of directors -- program of dinner, April 17, 1947

(2) Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -- signer of petition to United Nations -- press release, January 13, 1958

(3) Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement to Stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -- signer -- No More War! by Linus Pauling, November 1958, page 162

Albert Howe Lybyer (University of Illinois)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 15th anniversary national conference -- program and call, December 11-12, 1948

(2) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of letter petitioning Congress to lift the embargo on arms shipments to the Spanish loyalists -- Daily Worker, June 10, 1938, page 2

(3) Chicago Committee Against War Propaganda -- signer of protest against the Igor Gouzenko motion picture, "Iron Curtain" -- folder, May 21, 1948

(4) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

Eugene W. Lyman (Sweet Briar College, Union Theological Seminary, Congregational-Christian clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition to discontinue the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- program, April 13, 1940

(3) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(4) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, September 11, 1941

(5) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of national "Americans All" week -- letterhead, October 21-28, 1941

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference on the Foreign Born in Post-War America -- letterhead, January 1946

(7) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of Statue of Liberty anniversary dinner -- program, October 27, 1946

(8) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born -- program and call, October 25-26, 1947

(9) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948

(10) Committee for Citizenship Rights -- endorser -- letterhead, January 10, 1942

(11) Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -- sponsor -- letterhead, August 10, 1940

(12) Emergency Peace Mobilization -- sponsor -- leaflet, August 31-September 2, 1940

(13) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- signer of petition to recognize the Soviet Union -- press release, January 30, 1933

(14) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of petition to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5

(15) Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against Harry R. Bridges -- signer -- letter, April 22, 1943

(16) Petition to President Roosevelt to Release Earl Browder -- signer -- Worker, December 21, 1941, page 4

Mary Ely Lyman (Columbia University, Sweet Briar College, Union Theological Seminary, Congregational-Christian clergyman)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition protesting attacks on schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(2) Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear Tests -- signer -- press release, April 21, 1958

(3) Fellowship of Reconciliation -- member of advisory council -- letterhead, January 1958

(4) Melish Brief Amici Curiae -- signer of brief on behalf of William Howard Melish, a Communist clergyman -- brief filed with U. S. Supreme Court, January 11, 1951

(5) Southern Conference Educational Fund -- sponsor of first southwide conference on discrimination in higher education -- program, April 8, 1950, page 70

Helen Merrell Lynd (Sarah Lawrence)

(1) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of 5th national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(2) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of Statue of Liberty anniversary dinner -- program, October 27, 1946

- (3) American Committee to Save Refugees -- member of executive board -- folder, 1940; letterhead, October 1941
- (4) American League for Peace and Democracy -- signer of petition -- Daily Worker, January 18, 1938, page 3
- (5) Appeal for a Pro-Communist Foreign Policy -- signer -- Washington Post and Times Herald, January 12, 1959, page A8
- (6) Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative -- sponsor -- pamphlet, 1938
- (7) Independent Voters Committee of the Arts and Sciences for Roosevelt -- member of educators committee -- Daily Worker, October 23, 1944, page 2
- (8) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7
- (9) League of American Writers -- signer of call to 4th congress of -- call, June 6-8, 1941
- (10) League of Women Shoppers -- a director of -- Woman Shopper, April 1939
- (11) League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor of New York chapter -- letterhead, October 28, 1948
- (12) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945
- (13) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of letter calling for reinstatement of University of Washington professors -- press release, March 1, 1949
- (14) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- speaker and sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949
- (15) National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -- signer of appeal to free Sam Darcy -- Daily Worker, December 19, 1940, page 5
- (16) New York College Professors' Petition on Lend Lease -- member of sponsoring committee and signer -- Daily Worker, February 24, 1941, pages 1, 3
- (17) New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 2, 1941
- (18) New York League of Women Shoppers -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 25, 1940
- (19) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945
- (20) World Peace Appeal -- endorser -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

Robert S. Lynd (Columbia University)

(1) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- member of New York City chapter -- Daily Worker, March 18, 1939, page 2; letterhead, September 22, 1939

(2) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of petition opposing renewal of the Dies Committee -- press release, January 17, 1940

(3) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- sponsor of rally -- program, April 13, 1940

(4) American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -- signer of statement attacking Rapp-Coudert investigation of Communists in New York schools -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1941, page 3

(5) American Committee for Friendship with the Soviet Union -- supporter -- Appendix IX, page 364

(6) American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -- sponsor of fifth national conference -- program, March 29-30, 1941

(7) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief -- endorser of appeal -- folder, "Formula for Death," April 21, 1947

(8) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President, protesting Barcelona bombings -- Daily Worker, February 7, 1938, page 4

(9) American Friends of Spanish Democracy -- signer of appeal for end of arms embargo against Spain -- Daily Worker, April 8, 1938, page 4

(10) American Investors Union -- board of directors -- Your Investments, January 1947

(11) American Russian Institute -- member of board of directors -- program, October 19, 1944; folder, "American Information Center on the U.S.S.R.," 1945; American Review of the Soviet Union, May 1945; letterhead, June 3, 1948

(12) Appeal to Guard Civil Rights -- signer -- Daily Worker, August 28, 1950, page 3

(13) Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 22, 1938, page 2

(14) Bill of Rights Conference -- sponsor -- call, July 16-17, 1949

(15) Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 8, 1938, page 2

(16) Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -- signer -- Daily Worker, February 25, 1938

(17) Committee to Lift the Ban on the Nation -- sponsor -- program, February 5-7, 1950

(18) Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -- signer of statement to President Truman -- press release, December 14, 1949

(19) Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America -- sponsor -- program, June 7, 1940

(20) Consumers Union -- sponsor -- leaflet, undated

(21) Consumers Union -- wrote letter to CU on anniversary -- Consumer Reports, April 1951, page 148

(22) Council for Pan American Democracy -- signer of open letter to the President of Brazil to save Luis Carlos Prestes -- New Masses, December 3, 1940, page 28

(23) Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -- signer of brief amici curiae in the case of John Howard Lawson and Dalton Trumbo -- U. S. Supreme Court, October Term, 1949

(24) Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists and Technicians -- member of advisory board -- New York Herald Tribune, April 14, 1940

(25) Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -- sponsor -- folder, 1952

(26) Front Organizations -- Lynd described by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee as one of 81 "most typical sponsors of" Communist fronts -- A Handbook for Americans, December 21, 1955, page 94

(27) Frontier Films -- member of advisory board -- letterhead, undated

(28) Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -- sent greetings -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1937, page 79

(29) In Defense of the Bill of Rights -- signer of statement -- letterhead, January 1940

(30) Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont -- on list -- leaflet, October 21, 1952

(31) Institute for Propaganda Analysis -- adviser -- letterhead, June 1938

(32) Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -- signer of open letter condemning Franco Spain -- Daily Worker, April 29, 1949, page 2

(33) League of American Writers -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, July 31, 1940, page 7

(34) Letter in Support of Simon W. Gerson -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 4, 1938

(35) Nation Associates -- sponsor -- program, October 13, 1947

(36) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, December 27, 1950, page 9

(37) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to members of Congress, opposing the Internal security Act of 1950 -- press release, January 19, 1951

(38) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- member of planning committee -- letterhead, June 22, 1951

(39) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -- signer of open letter to Congressional candidates -- folder, 1952

(40) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to President Eisenhower -- Daily Worker, July 27, 1953, page 8

(41) National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Acts -- signer of open letter to Senator Hennings requesting hearings on the Internal Security Act of 1950 -- press release, November 14, 1955

(42) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- New York Times, May 18, 1943, page c 17

(43) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of open letter -- Soviet Russia Today, June 1943, page 21

(44) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of congress -- leaflet, November 7-8, 1943

(45) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- speaker for -- Worker, October 1, 1944, page 12

(46) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of U.S.-Soviet friendship celebrations -- Worker, November 12, 1944, page 8, magazine

(47) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor of committee on education -- bulletin, June 1945

(48) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, November 19, 1945; letterhead, March 13, 1946

(49) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement -- Soviet Russia Today, November 1947, page 35

(50) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, January 7, 1948; October 25, 1948

(51) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of call -- Soviet Russia Today, July 1948, page 5

(52) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- signer of statement urging American-Soviet peace pact -- Daily Worker, February 17, 1949, page 4

(53) National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -- sponsor -- letterhead, May 9, 1949; letterhead, October 26, 1949

(54) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of National Conference on Academic Freedom -- leaflet, October 9, 1948

(55) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- sponsor of Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel -- program, March 25-27, 1949

(56) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- signer of statement on Korea -- Daily Worker, August 7, 1950, page 8

(57) National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -- approved Black's dissent on the Smith Act -- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, June 20, 1951

(58) National Emergency Conference -- sponsor -- program, May 13, 1939

(59) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- member of board of sponsors -- letterhead, February 15, 1940

(60) National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights -- signer of statement -- booklet, undated

(61) New York Conference for Inalienable Rights -- sponsor -- Daily Worker, November 11, 1940, page 5

(62) Open Letter to American Liberals -- signer of statement written by Corliss Lamont purporting to be a rebuttal of the American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky -- Soviet Russia Today, March 1937, page 14

(63) Open Letter Protesting the Ban on Communists in the American Civil Liberties Union -- signer -- Daily Worker, March 19, 1940, page 4

(64) Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -- signer -- press release, April 7, 1948

(65) Petition for Pardon of Carl Marzani -- signer of petition to President Truman -- Daily Worker, July 13, 1950, page 4

(66) Progressive Citizens of America, Arts, Sciences and Professions Council -- signer of open letter -- Daily Worker, December 1, 1947, page 3

(67) Russian War Relief -- sponsor of appeal -- New York Times, October 10, 1941

(68) Science & Society -- writer for -- issue of Summer 1938, page 397

(69) Spanish Refugee Appeal -- signer of open letter to President Truman, urging anti-Franco stand -- press release, April 27, 1949

(70) Statement Approving the Employment of Communists as Teachers -- made statement -- New York Times, April 29, 1949, page 11

(71) Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party Schools as Subversive -- signer -- Daily Worker, April 26, 1948, page 11

(72) Statement Supporting Dissenting Opinions of Black and Douglas Toward Smith Act -- signer -- Masses & Mainstream, August 1951, page 18

(73) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- signer of protest against attacks on VALB -- Daily Worker, February 21, 1940

(74) Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -- sponsor of statement -- New York Times, March 3, 1945

(75) World Peace Appeal -- sponsor -- Peace Information Center leaflet, August 31, 1950

PART II

THE TOTAL APPEARING AFTER THE NAME OF EACH ORGANIZATION SHOWN IN THIS SECTION REFERS ONLY TO EDUCATORS WHOSE NAMES DO NOT APPEAR IN THIS BOOK.

Abraham Lincoln School -12-
Adlai Stevenson's Statement on Banning H-Bomb Tests -2-
African Aid Committee -1-
All Southern Negro Youth Conference -1-
American Artists Congress -1-
American Association of Scientific Workers -13-
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom -22-
American Committee for Indonesian Independence -1-
American Committee for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression -2-
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -17-
American Committee to Save Refugees -7-
American Congress for Peace and Democracy -1-
American Council on Soviet Relations -12-
American Friends of the Chinese People -1-
American Friends of Spanish Democracy -19-
American Law Students Association -1-
American League Against War and Fascism -9-
American League For Peace and Democracy -5-
American Rescue Ship Mission -1-
American Review of Soviet Medicine -2-
American Round Table on India -2-
American Slavery Congress -4-
American Society for Cultural Relations with Italy -1-
American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia -2-
American-Soviet Science Society -1-
American Student Union -4-
American Trade-Union Delegation to the Soviet Union -2-
Americans United for World Organization -1-
American Youth Congress -8-
Appeal For Amnesty -1-
Appeal for Amnesty for Eleven Communist Party Leaders -1-
Appeal for Amnesty for the Jailed Leaders of the Communist Party
convicted Under the Smith Act -2-
Appeal for Election of Rev. Charles A. Hill to Detroit City Council -2-
Appeal for the Release of Luis Carlos Prestes -1-
Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -53-
Artists Front to Win the War -4-
Bachrach Open Letter -2-
Baltimore Council of American-Soviet Friendship -2-
Bay Area Council Against Discrimination -4-
Bay Region Congress Against War and Fascism -1-
Better Chicago League -1-
Bill of Rights Conference -11-
Boas Letter of American Educators on Spain -29-
Boston Area Statement for Seating Red China in U.N. -2-
Bostonian's Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -10-
Brief Amici Curiae for the Communist Party -1-
Brief Amici Curiae in the case of Morton Sobell -5-
California Labor School -7-
California Quarterly -4-
Celebration Honoring 90th Birthday of W. E. B. DuBois -1-
Chicago Ad Hoc Committee of Welcome for the Dean of Canterbury -4-
Chicago Clemency Appeal for Morton Sobell -3-
Chicago Committee Against War Propaganda -1-
Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -2-
Chicago Conference on Race Relations -2-
Chicago Council of American-Soviet Friendship -4-
Chicago Smith Act Families Committee -1-
Chicago Sobell Committee -5-

China Aid Council -9-
 Christmas Amnesty Plea for Communists Convicted Under the Smith Act -2-
 Church Peace Mission Statement Calling for Cancellation of Nuclear
 Tests -17-
 Churchman Associates Dinner Presenting Award to G. Bromley Oxnam -7-
 Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges -2-
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder -18-
 Citizens Committee to Repeal the Callahan Act -1-
 Citizens Committee to Secure Bail for Martin Young -3-
 Citizens Emergency Conference for Interracial Unity -1-
 Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs -3-
 Citizens Social Research Council -1-
 Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges -2-
 Civil Rights Congress -7-
 Claude Lightfoot Defense Committee -1-
 Coastlines -8-
 Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression -6-
 Committee for Citizenship Rights -1-
 Committee for Clemency for Peter Harisiades -1-
 Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor -1-
 Committee For Informed Citizens in Action -1-
 Committee for Medical Freedom -5-
 Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -15-
 Committee of One Thousand -31-
 Committee of 102 Writers and Artists -3-
 Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett Johnson -4-
 Committee on Militarism in Education -1-
 Committee to Defend America by Keeping Out of War -1-
 Committee to Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un-American
 Activities -1-
 Committee to End Sedition Laws -3-
 Committee to Prevent Compulsory Military Training -1-
 Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -1-
 Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -1-
 Committee to Welcome the Dean of Canterbury -2-
 Communist Manifesto Against War Powers Bill -4-
 Conference for Legislation in the National Interest -1-
 Conference on Pan-American Democracy -1-
 Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact -4-
 Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative -2-
 Consumers National Federation -3-
 Consumer Reports -1-
 Consumers Union -28-
 Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives
 to the Atlantic Pact -4-
 Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo -2-
 Council on African Affairs -2-
 Council for Pan-American Democracy -22-
 Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts -3-
 Declaration in Favor of Socialism -3-
 Defend Civil Liberties, Defeat the Ober Bill -4-
 Defense of Communist Schools -5-
 Denounced Investigation of Communists -2-
 Dinner to Edward U. Condon -16-
 Educators for Wallace -2-
 Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists -1-
 Emergency Conference for Clemency for Wesley Robert Wells -2-
 Emergency Peace Mobilization -1-
 Families of Smith Act Victims -1-
 Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act -3-
 Fellowship of Reconciliation -136-
 First Congress of the Mexican and Spanish American Peoples of the
 United States -3-
 Florida Citizens Committee to defeat the Mundt Bill -1-

Friends of Italian Democracy -1-
 Garland Fund -1-
 Greater Boston Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation -1-
 Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union -1-
 Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -3-
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights -1-
 Greenwich Village Committee Against the H-Bomb -1-
 Greetings to Soviet Women on International Women's Day -1-
 Harvard Peace Rally -6-
 Health Program Conference -1-
 Highlander Folk School -3-
 Hiroshima Commemorative Committee -1-
 Hollywood Arts, Sciences and Professions Council of Progressive Citizens of America -1-
 Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -8-
 Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont -1-
 Indusco, Inc. -2-
 Institute of Pacific Relations -3-
 Institute for Propaganda Analysis -1-
 International Committee for Political Prisoners -2-
 International Juridical Association -1-
 International Workers Order -1-
 Jefferson School of Social Science -3-
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee -9-
 Labors Anti-Hitler Committee -1-
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain -2-
 League for Mutual Aid -1-
 League of American Writers -2-
 Letter Assailing House Committee on Un-American Activities -1-
 Live and Let Live -4-
 Lobby for Peace -1-
 Manifesto of 160 Negro Leaders Condemning "Drive to War" -6-
 Maryland Association for Democratic Rights -2-
 Maryland Committee for Peace -4-
 Maryland Conference for Peace -1-
 Maryland Peace Council -1-
 Massachusetts Committee for Russian War Relief -8-
 Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship -1-
 Medical Aid to Russia -1-
 Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy -6-
 Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -9-
 Medical Freedom -2-
 Melish Brief Amici Curiae -57-
 Melish Brief of Joseph Fletcher and Others Amici Curiae -13-
 Melish Brief Amici Curiae in the case of John Howard Melish vs New York Supreme Court Justice Edward G. Baker -1-
 Message to Wallace to Become Candidate for President -1-
 Methodist Federation for Social Action -20-
 Michigan Civil Rights Federation -2-
 Michigan State Conference for Wallace -2-
 Mid-Century Conference for Peace -7-
 Milwaukee Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -1-
 Mobilization for Democracy Conference -1-
 Moscow University -4-
 Nation Associates -1-
 National Citizens Political Action Committee -2-
 National Citizens Political Action Committee Northern California Division -3-
 National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy -5-
 National Committee for People's Rights -1-
 National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners -1-
 National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act -16-
 National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell -5-
 National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg case -1-

National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case -2-
 National Committee to Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims -4-
 National Conference on the Foreign-Born in Post-War America -2-
 National Conference on the German Problems -1-
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship -11-
 National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -51-
 National Council of Veterans Groups -1-
 National Emergency Conference -14-
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties -58-
 National Lawyers Guild -8-
 National Nonpartisan Committee to Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist
 Leaders -1-
 National Religion and Labor Foundation -7-
 National Wallace for President Committee -2-
 National Wartime Conference of the Professions, the Sciences, the Arts
 the White-Collar Fields -1-
 National Youth Assembly Against Universal Military Training -1-
 Negroes for Wallace -1-
 New Theatre -1-
 New York College Professor's Petition on Lend-Lease -1-
 New York College Teachers Union Statement -7-
 New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born -1-
 New York Conference for Inalienable Rights -1-
 New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions -1-
 New York State Wallace for President Committee -1-
 New York Youth Council -1-
 Open Letter Condemning Attack on Southern Conference Educational Fund -1-
 Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges -1-
 Open Letter Opposing Military Aid to Spain -1-
 Open Letter on Harry Bridges -3-
 Open Letter to J. Howard McGrath -2-
 Open Letter to President Eisenhower Urging Amnesty for Communists
 Convicted Under the Smith Act -1-
 Open Letter to President Roosevelt Opposing Militant Foreign Policy -1-
 Open Letter to President Roosevelt Protesting Deportation Order Against
 Harry R. Bridges -2-
 Open Letter to President Truman on Germany -5-
 Open Letter to President Truman Urging Negotiations with the Soviet
 Union and Red China on Korea -3-
 Open Letter to Wallace Urging a Third Party -30-
 Open Road -4-
 Partisan Review -1-
 Pasadena Non-Partisan Committee for Peace -1-
 Pauling Petition to Ban Nuclear-Weapons Tests -184-
 Pennsylvania Conference of Progressives -1-
 Pennsylvania Congress for American Liberty -5-
 Peoples' Educational Center -3-
 Petition for a New Trial for Morton Sobell -1-
 Petition for Defense of Communist Schools -19-
 Petition for the Reinstatement of Granville Hicks -9-
 Petition to Defeat the Mundt Bill -1-
 Petition to Eisenhower for Ban on Nuclear Weapons -8-
 Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -1-
 Petition to President Eisenhower for Smith Act Amnesty -3-
 Petition to President Eisenhower Urging Fundamental Changes in the
 Federal Loyalty-Security Program -25-
 Petition to President Eisenhower for a new trial for Morton Sobell -1-
 Petition to President Roosevelt to Open a Second Front -1-
 Petition to Recognize Soviet China -10-
 Petition to Reconsider Prosecutions Under the Smith Act -2-
 Petition to the Attorney General Urging Dismissal of Denver Smith Act -1-
 Petition to the Senate to Defeat the Lend-Lease Bill -48-
 Petition to the Supreme Court for a Rehearing of the Case of the
 Hollywood 10 -1-

Petition to the United Nations Urging that an International Agreement
 to stop the Testing of Nuclear Bombs Be Made Now -34-
 Physicians Forum -1-
 Plea for Christmas Amnesty for Political Prisoners -1-
 Plea to Eisenhower to East-West Trade Curbs -1-
 Price, The -1-
 Princeton Appeal to Lift the Spanish Embargo -3-
 Progressive Citizens of America -2-
 Progressive Committee to Rebuild the American Labor Party -1-
 Protest Against Loyalty Oath -3-
 Protest Against the Report of the Massachusetts Legislative Investigating
 Committee -2-
 Protest Against Verdict of Guilty in Case of 11 Communist Leaders -2-
 Protest to Congress Against Mundt Bill -1-
 Protestant -14-
 Protestant Digest Associates -18-
 Protestant Digest Statement Denouncing Lindbergh -2-
 Rosenberg Clemency Appeal -29-
 Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc. -1-
 Russian War Relief -15-
 San Francisco Committee to Aid China -2-
 San Francisco Theatre Union -6-
 Schappes Defense Committee -10-
 Science and Society -3-
 Scientists Statement Urging Defeat of the Mundt-Bill -7-
 Smash Hitler Rally in Schenectady -2-
 Social Work Today -2-
 Social Work Today, Cooperators, 1941 -1-
 Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy -1-
 Southern Conference Educational Fund -141-
 Southern Conference For Human Welfare -37-
 Southern Negro Youth Congress -2-
 Southern New Theatre School -1-
 Spanish Refugee Appeal -2-
 Springfield (Mass.) Petition to Repeal the McCarran Act -12-
 Statement Against the Mundt Bill -1-
 Statement Against the Mundt-Nixon-Ferguson Bills -1-
 Statement Against the Ober Bill -11-
 Statement Against U. S. Policy in Mexico -4-
 Statement Calling for Immediate Release of Earl Browder -2-
 Statement Defending The Communist Party -2-
 Statement Denouncing F. D. R. War-Powers Bill -45-
 Statement Denouncing the Hartley Committee -3-
 Statement Endorsing Publication and Distribution of the Report of Seven
 Clergymen Who Visited Yugoslavia -43-
 Statement Opposing Draft Bill -3-
 Statement Opposing the McCarran Bill -2-
 Statement Opposing the Mundt Bill -3-
 Statement Opposing the Mundt-Nixon Bill -1-
 Statement Protesting Loyalty Oaths -7-
 Statement Urging Assistance to the Soviet Union -125-
 Statement Urging All-Out Aid to the Soviet Union -1-
 Statement Urging Defeat of The Mundt Bill -1-
 Statement of Boston Clergy on Religious Freedom in the USSR -1-
 Statement of Protest Against Attorney General's Listing Communist Party
 Schools as Subversive -1-
 Struik Defense Committee -2-
 Teachers Union, Local 555 -4-
 Teachers Union, Letter on Fifth Amendment Teachers -2-
 Testimonial Dinner In Honor of Ferdinand C. Smith -2-
 Texas Civil Rights Congress -2-
 Union for Concerted Peace Efforts -3-
 United Committee for Negro History Week -1-
 United Student Peace Committee -1-

University of Chicago Faculty Graduate Committee for Peace -4-
Venture -1-
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade -1-
Wallace Sponsoring Committee -2-
Washington Committee for Democratic Action -1-
W. E. B. DuBois Testimonial Sponsoring Committee -1-
Wisconsin State Conference Social Legislation -9-
World Committee on Peaceful Cooperation -4-
World Fellowship -1-
World Peace Appeal -5-
World Youth Congress -2-
Yale Petition to Lift the Spanish Embargo -27-
Youth Leaders Statement on Opening a Western Front -1-

PART III

Linus Pauling, Scientists, and Nuclear Weapons

One of the major drives of the Communist propaganda apparatus in recent years has been to enlist the scientists of the United States in a fear-mongering campaign on the subject of radioactive fall-out.

On January 13, 1958, Professor Linus C. Pauling, Nobel Prize winner in chemistry from the California Institute of Technology, presented a petition, bearing the names of 9235 scientists, to United Nations Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold, calling for an immediate cessation of nuclear bomb tests.

On this list of petition signers, submitted by Professor Pauling, the names of scientists from 43 countries on both sides of the Iron Curtain were included. Among the signers, 2749 were from Romania (topping the list), 2705 from the United States, 1141 from Japan, 304 from the United Kingdom, and 216 from the Soviet Academy of Sciences.

According to public records, Professor Pauling has had affiliations with at least 44 different projects or enterprises of the propaganda apparatus.

A partial list of the American scientists from the academic world whose names appeared on Professor Pauling's petition is as follows:

Comfort A. Adams -- Harvard University, emeritus
James W. Alexander -- Institute for Advanced Study
David Appleman -- University of California
Myron P. Backus -- University of Wisconsin
Albert V. Baez -- University of Redlands
T. L. Bahler -- Utah State Agricultural College
Percival Bailey -- University of Illinois
Robert P. Barnes -- Howard University
H. W. Barrett -- University of Kansas
Paul F. Bartunek -- Colorado School of Mines
Stanley Bashkin -- University of Iowa
Miguel A. Basoco -- University of Nebraska
Fred Basolo -- Northwestern University
Simon H. Bauer -- Cornell University
James W. Beatty, Jr. -- Cambridge, Massachusetts
Eric T. Bell -- California Institute of Technology,
emeritus
Jerome A. Benson -- Los Angeles, California
Peter G. Bergmann -- Syracuse University
W. Frank Blair -- University of Texas
H. Weston Blaser -- University of Washington
H. D. Block -- Ithaca, New York
Alfred T. Blomquist -- Cornell University
Harold F. Blum -- Princeton University
Herman T. Blumenthal -- St. Louis University
Norman H. Boke -- University of Oklahoma
Rolf L. Bolin -- Hopkins Marine Station
Francis T. Bonner -- Brooklyn College
John Tyler Bonner -- Princeton University
Walter D. Bonner, Jr. -- Cornell University
E. G. Boring -- Harvard University
Charles C. Bradley -- Montana State College
Arthur N. Bragg -- University of Oklahoma
M. N. Bramlette -- University of California
Herman R. Branson -- Howard University
Leon Brillouin -- Harvard University
R. A. Brink -- University of Wisconsin
Kay R. Brower -- Lehigh University

Ludvig G. Browman -- Montana State University
 S. Bruckenstein -- Minneapolis, Minnesota
 John L. Buckley -- University of Alaska
 A. F. Buddington -- Princeton University
 Martin J. Buerger -- Massachusetts Institute of
 Technology
 L. E. Burgess -- Meharry Medical College
 Robert K. Burns -- Johns Hopkins University
 Robert L. Burwell, Jr. -- Northwestern University
 Elmer G. Butler -- Princeton University
 Stanley A. Cain -- University of Michigan
 Chester C. Camp -- University of Nebraska
 C. Vernon Cannon -- Yellow Springs, Ohio
 Melvin C. Cannon -- Utah State Agricultural College
 Frank M. Carpenter -- Harvard University
 Hampton L. Carson -- Washington University
 H. E. Carter -- University of Illinois
 Harold G. Cassidy -- Yale University
 Charles N. Caughlan -- Montana State College
 Arthur B. Chapman -- University of Wisconsin
 Hugh Clark -- University of Connecticut
 Roderick K. Clayton -- U. S. Naval Postgraduate School
 Forrest F. Cleveland -- Illinois Institute of Technology
 Melvin Cohn -- St. Louis, Missouri
 Sidney P. Colowick -- Johns Hopkins University
 Barry Commoner -- Washington University
 Edward U. Condon -- Washington University
 Francis E. Condon -- College of the City of New York
 William B. Cook -- Washington, D. C.
 Delmar C. Cooper -- University of Wisconsin
 Stewart R. Cooper -- Howard University
 George W. Corner -- University of Rochester
 Charles D. Coryell -- Massachusetts Institute of
 Technology
 John N. Couch -- University of North Carolina
 Elbert F. Cox -- Howard University
 Gilbert Dalldorf -- Cornell University
 Paul R. David -- University of Oklahoma
 Arthur W. Davidson -- University of Kansas
 Bernard D. Davis -- New York University
 Hallowell Davis -- Washington University
 John A. Day -- Redlands, California
 R. M. DeCoursey -- University of Connecticut
 Max Delbruck -- California Institute of Technology
 M. Demerec -- Columbia University
 D. M. Dennison -- University of Michigan
 Zacharias Dische -- Columbia University
 Theodosius Dobzhansky -- Columbia University
 Malcolm Dole -- Northwestern University
 John C. Donaldson -- University of Pittsburgh
 J. D. H. Donnay -- Johns Hopkins University
 Jerry Donohue -- University of Southern California
 J. L. Doob -- University of Illinois
 Paul Mead Doty, Jr. -- Harvard University
 D. R. Drury -- University of Southern California
 T. H. Dunkelberger -- University of Pittsburgh
 Leslie C. Dunn -- Columbia University
 John T. Edsall -- Harvard University
 Johann L. Ehrenhaft -- University of Iowa
 Julian Eisenstein -- Pennsylvania State University
 Walter M. Elsasser -- University of California
 John T. Emlen, Jr. -- University of Wisconsin
 Carl Epling -- University of California
 Joseph Erlanger -- Washington University
 Katherine Esau -- University of California
 P. P. Ewald -- Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn
 LeRoy Eyring -- University of Iowa

-607-

Herbert Jehle -- University of Nebraska
 F. A. Jenkins -- University of California
 C. Rulon Jeppesen -- Montana State University
 John R. Johnson -- Cornell University
 Rowland E. Johnson -- Florida State University
 Theodore Jorgensen -- University of Nebraska
 Martin D. Kamen -- Washington University
 E. C. Keachie -- University of California
 Russell J. Keirs -- Florida State University
 Walter P. Kelley -- University of California
 Edwin C. Kemble -- Harvard University
 Norman Kharasch -- University of Southern California
 Alfred V. Kidder -- Harvard University
 C. C. Kiess -- Georgetown University
 Donald L. Kimmel -- Temple University
 Arthur F. Kip -- University of California
 Paul Kirkpatrick -- Stanford University
 Clarence W. Klingensmith -- Alfred University
 I. M. Klotz -- Northwestern University
 Harold P. Knauss -- University of Connecticut
 W. D. Knight -- University of California
 Charles F. Koelsch -- University of Minnesota
 Wolfgang Kohler -- Swarthmore College
 Izaak M. Kolthoff -- University of Minnesota
 Arthur Kornberg -- Washington University
 W. D. Lambert -- Ohio State University
 Walter Landauer -- University of Connecticut
 Eugene M. Landis -- Harvard University
 Esper S. Larsen, Jr. -- Harvard University
 Max A. Lauffer -- University of Pittsburgh
 Chauncey D. Leake -- University of Texas
 William G. Leavitt -- University of Nebraska
 Tsung Dao Lee -- Columbia University
 John E. Leffler -- Florida State University
 Solomon Lefschetz -- Princeton University, emeritus
 D. H. Lehmer -- University of California
 Edwin S. Lennox -- University of Michigan
 Charles A. Leone -- University of Kansas
 Carl C. Lindegren -- Southern Illinois University
 Karl Paul Link -- University of Wisconsin
 David Lipkin -- Washington University
 William N. Lipscomb -- University of Minnesota
 Robert Livingston -- University of Minnesota
 Leo Loeb -- Washington University
 Otto Loewi -- New York University
 Albert V. Logan -- Oregon State College
 L. Lorand -- Northwestern University
 Thomas S. Lovering -- University of Michigan
 R. E. Lowney -- Bozeman, Montana
 Howard J. Lucas -- California Institute of
 Technology, emeritus
 S. E. Luria -- University of Illinois

